

UGARAGE

WITH **BIGWILLY**



1
00:01:19,190 --> 00:00:37,680

[Music]

2
00:01:19,200 --> 00:01:27,370

so

3
00:01:27,380 --> 00:01:42,310

[Music]

4
00:01:46,310 --> 00:01:44,469
what's happening guys welcome to another

5
00:01:47,830 --> 00:01:46,320
night in the garage getting ready to

6
00:01:49,990 --> 00:01:47,840
take old blue out for a spin in the

7
00:01:51,990 --> 00:01:50,000
cosmos as always

8
00:01:54,469 --> 00:01:52,000
and i just realized i totally forgot how

9
00:01:56,069 --> 00:01:54,479
to say carlene's last name we're gonna

10
00:01:57,590 --> 00:01:56,079
ask when she comes in here i could leave

11
00:01:59,670 --> 00:01:57,600
it as it is but is it i'm gonna try to

12
00:02:02,550 --> 00:01:59,680
murder here is it

13
00:02:04,469 --> 00:02:02,560

linux wheeler or lennox wheeler

14

00:02:05,830 --> 00:02:04,479

i we're good no no she says no we're

15

00:02:07,510 --> 00:02:05,840

gonna find out once we bring it in how

16

00:02:08,710 --> 00:02:07,520

bad i murdered it but i just want to

17

00:02:10,229 --> 00:02:08,720

give a shout out to those that already

18

00:02:13,589 --> 00:02:10,239

here in the chat tonight we have zero

19

00:02:15,430 --> 00:02:13,599

cool we have uh champ campbell we also

20

00:02:17,510 --> 00:02:15,440

have t wes what's happening melissa

21

00:02:20,710 --> 00:02:17,520

nicole hey thanks for popping over and

22

00:02:22,390 --> 00:02:20,720

we also have michelle beavers in here um

23

00:02:23,830 --> 00:02:22,400

let's see what's up josh casey what's up

24

00:02:25,990 --> 00:02:23,840

brother how's it going tonight andrew

25

00:02:27,270 --> 00:02:26,000

and gnomes trucking express he's in here

26

00:02:30,229 --> 00:02:27,280

i hope we were traveling safe on the

27

00:02:31,589 --> 00:02:30,239

road tonight who else do we have uh josh

28

00:02:34,229 --> 00:02:31,599

there we go okay that's it for shout

29

00:02:35,750 --> 00:02:34,239

outs right now so uh really quickly

30

00:02:38,630 --> 00:02:35,760

what i'd like to let you guys know about

31

00:02:40,949 --> 00:02:38,640

is next week i have a maybe guest i

32

00:02:43,190 --> 00:02:40,959

haven't heard back yet

33

00:02:46,309 --> 00:02:43,200

possibly i'm gonna say probably not but

34

00:02:47,990 --> 00:02:46,319

possibly ufo jane i don't know and if

35

00:02:49,830 --> 00:02:48,000

not i'm gonna bring in a special guest

36

00:02:50,470 --> 00:02:49,840

we're gonna figure it out one way or the

37

00:02:52,470 --> 00:02:50,480

other

38

00:02:54,390 --> 00:02:52,480

there will be a show next week but then

39

00:02:56,150 --> 00:02:54,400

the week after that i will be off uh for

40

00:02:58,550 --> 00:02:56,160

the holidays i think most people will be

41

00:03:00,949 --> 00:02:58,560

so uh let's see what else do we have oh

42

00:03:02,869 --> 00:03:00,959

so someone just put the chat uh is this

43

00:03:06,390 --> 00:03:02,879

the right way it should be

44

00:03:08,229 --> 00:03:06,400

uh lynx wheeler no that's also wrong oh

45

00:03:09,509 --> 00:03:08,239

we're all wrong guys i should i just

46

00:03:10,949 --> 00:03:09,519

stopped trying after the third time we

47

00:03:12,550 --> 00:03:10,959

should stop trying

48

00:03:14,710 --> 00:03:12,560

uh so really quick too

49

00:03:16,550 --> 00:03:14,720

another thing hey tammy what's happening

50

00:03:18,470 --> 00:03:16,560

thank you for joining us tonight another

51
00:03:20,149 --> 00:03:18,480
guy i'd like to tell you guys about uh

52
00:03:21,030 --> 00:03:20,159
right off the bat here

53
00:03:24,470 --> 00:03:21,040
is

54
00:03:26,630 --> 00:03:24,480
could do a way better presentation of

55
00:03:28,229 --> 00:03:26,640
this but i'm gonna at least mention it

56
00:03:31,030 --> 00:03:28,239
um we're kind of switching over to the

57
00:03:32,949 --> 00:03:31,040
idea of just being publicly funded um

58
00:03:34,390 --> 00:03:32,959
versus doing i mean super chats guys

59
00:03:36,070 --> 00:03:34,400
they're always welcome we really

60
00:03:37,990 --> 00:03:36,080
appreciate them they help us a lot but

61
00:03:39,190 --> 00:03:38,000
obviously youtube and other entities in

62
00:03:40,390 --> 00:03:39,200
between youtube and us take a lot of

63
00:03:41,910 --> 00:03:40,400

their cuts sometimes what time it

64

00:03:43,430 --> 00:03:41,920

reaches us

65

00:03:45,270 --> 00:03:43,440

we might only be getting like 30 or

66

00:03:47,750 --> 00:03:45,280

sorry they're getting like 35 to 40 of

67

00:03:49,270 --> 00:03:47,760

it and so ben and joe if you guys go

68

00:03:50,949 --> 00:03:49,280

check out the website obviously the ufo

69

00:03:52,149 --> 00:03:50,959

garagepodcast.com

70

00:03:53,910 --> 00:03:52,159

you can go in there and not only get

71

00:03:56,550 --> 00:03:53,920

merchandise but he's also made these new

72

00:03:57,670 --> 00:03:56,560

sweet certificates um which is a five

73

00:03:59,750 --> 00:03:57,680

dollar a month you could be a doctor

74

00:04:01,509 --> 00:03:59,760

scientist which is you know that's the

75

00:04:02,710 --> 00:04:01,519

one that was that was the original one

76

00:04:03,830 --> 00:04:02,720

back in the day

77

00:04:05,750 --> 00:04:03,840

then if you want to step it up a little

78

00:04:07,990 --> 00:04:05,760

bit uh for ten dollars a month you can

79

00:04:09,429 --> 00:04:08,000

be a space fart officer

80

00:04:11,830 --> 00:04:09,439

now you're stepping into the upper

81

00:04:13,670 --> 00:04:11,840

echelon of the certification that we

82

00:04:17,030 --> 00:04:13,680

have over here and for 20 a month you

83

00:04:19,110 --> 00:04:17,040

can also be a certified ufo not so if

84

00:04:20,390 --> 00:04:19,120

you guys get a chance maybe pop over

85

00:04:22,230 --> 00:04:20,400

there there's a lot of new stuff we've

86

00:04:24,150 --> 00:04:22,240

been throwing up uh there's all kinds of

87

00:04:25,749 --> 00:04:24,160

stickers i had actually not been in a

88

00:04:27,909 --> 00:04:25,759

while myself ben's been doing a lot of

89

00:04:29,990 --> 00:04:27,919

work updating it so i just noticed i

90

00:04:32,230 --> 00:04:30,000

have a cinnamon terry in the van with me

91

00:04:33,670 --> 00:04:32,240

he's riding with me in all blue so

92

00:04:35,430 --> 00:04:33,680

enough about all that though i just

93

00:04:37,430 --> 00:04:35,440

wanted to let you guys know that you can

94

00:04:39,189 --> 00:04:37,440

support the show that way and it will

95

00:04:41,749 --> 00:04:39,199

help us to continue bringing you guys

96

00:04:43,590 --> 00:04:41,759

this kind of content honestly

97

00:04:45,110 --> 00:04:43,600

if if a little bit happens right there

98

00:04:46,710 --> 00:04:45,120

we got some big plants like there's a

99

00:04:48,070 --> 00:04:46,720

lot more coming that we would love to be

100

00:04:50,390 --> 00:04:48,080

able to do for you guys and it really

101
00:04:51,430 --> 00:04:50,400
wouldn't take that much more so whatever

102
00:04:52,629 --> 00:04:51,440
you guys can do that way it's always

103
00:04:53,749 --> 00:04:52,639
appreciated even though it's not what

104
00:04:55,590 --> 00:04:53,759
we're here for

105
00:04:56,870 --> 00:04:55,600
honestly it's just to bring people like

106
00:04:57,830 --> 00:04:56,880
we're bringing to you tonight to be able

107
00:04:59,510 --> 00:04:57,840
to share their stories and their

108
00:05:02,629 --> 00:04:59,520
experiences so

109
00:05:03,909 --> 00:05:02,639
uh talking about uh

110
00:05:06,790 --> 00:05:03,919
i'm so nervous to say any part of your

111
00:05:08,230 --> 00:05:06,800
name right now talking about carlene uh

112
00:05:09,830 --> 00:05:08,240
let's let's pop over here for a second

113
00:05:10,710 --> 00:05:09,840

which show notes guys everything's in

114

00:05:11,670 --> 00:05:10,720

there so if you want to check out her

115

00:05:13,189 --> 00:05:11,680

website

116

00:05:14,390 --> 00:05:13,199

you can also check out her instagram

117

00:05:16,550 --> 00:05:14,400

what else did i put in there there's

118

00:05:18,070 --> 00:05:16,560

something else i'm missing something

119

00:05:19,510 --> 00:05:18,080

website

120

00:05:21,270 --> 00:05:19,520

instagram

121

00:05:22,870 --> 00:05:21,280

there's a third one

122

00:05:24,230 --> 00:05:22,880

what is it oh youtube my goodness how

123

00:05:26,870 --> 00:05:24,240

can i forget that so you got the three

124

00:05:28,710 --> 00:05:26,880

in there you got her website her youtube

125

00:05:30,150 --> 00:05:28,720

and then a link to her instagram so i'm

126

00:05:31,270 --> 00:05:30,160

gonna read just a little bit about who

127

00:05:33,430 --> 00:05:31,280

and what she's about some people in the

128

00:05:35,270 --> 00:05:33,440

chat already know who she is some do not

129

00:05:37,430 --> 00:05:35,280

and as always guys please put all of

130

00:05:38,469 --> 00:05:37,440

your comments if possible in caps and i

131

00:05:40,550 --> 00:05:38,479

will get them to her like i said she

132

00:05:42,070 --> 00:05:40,560

only has about an hour for us tonight so

133

00:05:43,430 --> 00:05:42,080

after she's done

134

00:05:44,550 --> 00:05:43,440

i might open up the lines for anybody

135

00:05:46,070 --> 00:05:44,560

who might want to hop on and just and

136

00:05:46,870 --> 00:05:46,080

hang out with me a little bit i always i

137

00:05:48,070 --> 00:05:46,880

always like to pick up a couple

138

00:05:49,749 --> 00:05:48,080

hitchhikers while we're out traveling

139

00:05:51,830 --> 00:05:49,759

the cosmos you know

140

00:05:53,749 --> 00:05:51,840

uh so a little bit about

141

00:05:55,590 --> 00:05:53,759

she's one of the great she said one of

142

00:05:57,830 --> 00:05:55,600

the greatest driving forces in my life

143

00:06:00,070 --> 00:05:57,840

is my desire to connect with others from

144

00:06:01,990 --> 00:06:00,080

the roots of this desire i branched out

145

00:06:04,309 --> 00:06:02,000

into different projects throughout the

146

00:06:06,550 --> 00:06:04,319

last 15 years of my life

147

00:06:09,189 --> 00:06:06,560

these projects all stem from interest in

148

00:06:11,350 --> 00:06:09,199

healing myself from the anger sadness

149

00:06:13,670 --> 00:06:11,360

and pain i had been had been used to

150

00:06:15,110 --> 00:06:13,680

feeling most of my adolescence

151
00:06:17,029 --> 00:06:15,120
i spent a good part of my life

152
00:06:18,629 --> 00:06:17,039
disconnected from others in my pain

153
00:06:20,950 --> 00:06:18,639
until i realized that only through

154
00:06:23,029 --> 00:06:20,960
connection and sharing with others can

155
00:06:25,350 --> 00:06:23,039
anyone heal

156
00:06:27,749 --> 00:06:25,360
this thought gave me wings the courage

157
00:06:30,150 --> 00:06:27,759
to reach out and to be confident enough

158
00:06:32,790 --> 00:06:30,160
to create business that would facilitate

159
00:06:35,270 --> 00:06:32,800
self-growth in my twenties i had been

160
00:06:37,350 --> 00:06:35,280
both i had been both a high school

161
00:06:39,590 --> 00:06:37,360
teacher and fitness trainer in the local

162
00:06:43,029 --> 00:06:39,600
universities and studios

163
00:06:44,230 --> 00:06:43,039

by 30 years old i only had training

164

00:06:46,550 --> 00:06:44,240

program oh i gotta check something

165

00:06:47,909 --> 00:06:46,560

really quick i'm not muted am i

166

00:06:48,870 --> 00:06:47,919

okay somebody sent me a message i just

167

00:06:51,110 --> 00:06:48,880

had to check because i have done that

168

00:06:52,550 --> 00:06:51,120

before all right guys sorry one second

169

00:06:54,150 --> 00:06:52,560

that was

170

00:06:55,270 --> 00:06:54,160

totally professional guys we've been

171

00:06:57,029 --> 00:06:55,280

doing this so many times we got it

172

00:06:59,749 --> 00:06:57,039

covered for you uh so really quick where

173

00:07:01,990 --> 00:06:59,759

was i i had been in teaching by my 30 by

174

00:07:03,909 --> 00:07:02,000

30 years old i had built a successful

175

00:07:05,670 --> 00:07:03,919

aerial yoga studio

176
00:07:08,150 --> 00:07:05,680
and soon an online training program and

177
00:07:10,550 --> 00:07:08,160
manual for for

178
00:07:12,950 --> 00:07:10,560
budding aerial young yogas around the

179
00:07:15,990 --> 00:07:12,960
world i was helping others to find their

180
00:07:17,270 --> 00:07:16,000
own wings by 34. i sold the studio and

181
00:07:19,749 --> 00:07:17,280
put my money

182
00:07:21,749 --> 00:07:19,759
energy and energy into facilitating

183
00:07:23,589 --> 00:07:21,759
healing through the connections made

184
00:07:27,749 --> 00:07:23,599
with powerful

185
00:07:29,909 --> 00:07:27,759
qht or qhht hypnosis techniques

186
00:07:32,230 --> 00:07:29,919
as well as my own heal process which

187
00:07:34,309 --> 00:07:32,240
utilizes both a grounded and spiritual

188
00:07:36,629 --> 00:07:34,319

practice with the with chakras to bring

189

00:07:38,950 --> 00:07:36,639

balance and harmony into your life which

190

00:07:41,110 --> 00:07:38,960

i developed in 2020 during deep inner

191

00:07:42,150 --> 00:07:41,120

reflection and meditation and there's

192

00:07:44,390 --> 00:07:42,160

quite a bit more i could keep reading

193

00:07:46,150 --> 00:07:44,400

guys but i feel like why not let's bring

194

00:07:48,309 --> 00:07:46,160

in uh well let's at least mention it she

195

00:07:50,469 --> 00:07:48,319

says she's i am a i'm currently a level

196

00:07:52,469 --> 00:07:50,479

two reiki practitioner access

197

00:07:55,430 --> 00:07:52,479

consciousness practitioner a level two

198

00:07:58,390 --> 00:07:55,440

quantum healing hypnosis practitioner

199

00:08:00,710 --> 00:07:58,400

a certified 200 hour yoga teacher

200

00:08:04,070 --> 00:08:00,720

that's a lot of hours guys 200 hours is

201
00:08:06,390 --> 00:08:04,080
a lot an ariel yoga teacher ariel

202
00:08:08,309 --> 00:08:06,400
silks advanced instructor

203
00:08:11,110 --> 00:08:08,319
buddha yoga instructor

204
00:08:13,589 --> 00:08:11,120
matt pilates instructor and nutrition

205
00:08:16,710 --> 00:08:13,599
specialists as well as a formal social

206
00:08:18,710 --> 00:08:16,720
science and psychology teacher

207
00:08:20,550 --> 00:08:18,720
my goodness are you sure you're only 30

208
00:08:24,309 --> 00:08:20,560
something years this is a lot

209
00:08:28,629 --> 00:08:24,319
i personally studied acupuncture tai chi

210
00:08:31,029 --> 00:08:29,589
we're gonna find out what she brings

211
00:08:33,190 --> 00:08:31,039
we're gonna bring her in a second here

212
00:08:35,750 --> 00:08:33,200
and many other healing modalities and

213
00:08:37,269 --> 00:08:35,760

styles of yoga continuously i have

214

00:08:40,389 --> 00:08:37,279

worked personally under the guidance of

215

00:08:42,389 --> 00:08:40,399

master hypnosis tom nikolai and mark

216

00:08:43,829 --> 00:08:42,399

johnson taking courses with

217

00:08:45,310 --> 00:08:43,839

world-renowned regressionists and

218

00:08:46,949 --> 00:08:45,320

hypnosis

219

00:08:50,790 --> 00:08:46,959

hypnotheratists

220

00:08:52,470 --> 00:08:50,800

roy hunter and paul arou around as well

221

00:08:54,310 --> 00:08:52,480

as trained and certified under the

222

00:08:56,949 --> 00:08:54,320

international association for counselors

223

00:09:00,710 --> 00:08:56,959

and therapists or a

224

00:09:02,070 --> 00:09:00,720

or iact as a licensed and certified

225

00:09:05,110 --> 00:09:02,080

hypnosis

226

00:09:07,829 --> 00:09:05,120

hypnotherapist for iact currently i am

227

00:09:10,070 --> 00:09:07,839

enrolled in david quigley's alchemy

228

00:09:12,230 --> 00:09:10,080

hypnosis training to be certified and

229

00:09:15,829 --> 00:09:12,240

accredited with the national

230

00:09:17,750 --> 00:09:15,839

uh guild of hypnos or hypno hypnotes

231

00:09:19,190 --> 00:09:17,760

national guild of hypnotists

232

00:09:21,509 --> 00:09:19,200

the ngh

233

00:09:23,110 --> 00:09:21,519

my goodness guys enough of me talking

234

00:09:24,790 --> 00:09:23,120

let's please let's bring on our guest

235

00:09:25,590 --> 00:09:24,800

here and see how many words are murdered

236

00:09:28,710 --> 00:09:25,600

here

237

00:09:30,230 --> 00:09:28,720

carly welcome to the show tonight hi

238

00:09:31,829 --> 00:09:30,240

oh man i gotta take it i gotta take a

239

00:09:33,990 --> 00:09:31,839

moment

240

00:09:35,350 --> 00:09:34,000

all right welcome first of all thank you

241

00:09:36,790 --> 00:09:35,360

so much for making the time to come on

242

00:09:39,190 --> 00:09:36,800

and hang out with us tonight i really do

243

00:09:41,110 --> 00:09:39,200

appreciate that i have a quick question

244

00:09:43,910 --> 00:09:41,120

go for it this is a technical question

245

00:09:45,590 --> 00:09:43,920

if i turn my um viewer the other way

246

00:09:47,509 --> 00:09:45,600

would that be better for your for your

247

00:09:49,350 --> 00:09:47,519

listeners i don't think it would affect

248

00:09:51,590 --> 00:09:49,360

it but go ahead and try it one day see

249

00:09:53,670 --> 00:09:51,600

what happens before i start chatting

250

00:09:55,430 --> 00:09:53,680

about what my name is

251
00:09:57,829 --> 00:09:55,440
there we go yeah this feels better

252
00:10:00,310 --> 00:09:57,839
perfect yeah we get the wide angle

253
00:10:03,509 --> 00:10:00,320
perfect i love it all right

254
00:10:06,310 --> 00:10:03,519
this better okay cool hi everybody um

255
00:10:08,949 --> 00:10:06,320
it's not wheeler

256
00:10:11,190 --> 00:10:08,959
and yes i do need a new last name but i

257
00:10:12,870 --> 00:10:11,200
mean like no

258
00:10:14,790 --> 00:10:12,880
she was gonna have to fit for that

259
00:10:17,590 --> 00:10:14,800
person you know

260
00:10:18,949 --> 00:10:17,600
um the last name i my last name think of

261
00:10:20,069 --> 00:10:18,959
rottweiler

262
00:10:22,150 --> 00:10:20,079
okay

263
00:10:24,949 --> 00:10:22,160

link spoiler oh lynx willer

264

00:10:26,870 --> 00:10:24,959

it was like links and then wyler it was

265

00:10:29,750 --> 00:10:26,880

the one thing that was like don't forget

266

00:10:31,190 --> 00:10:29,760

to ask her this before we go on and i

267

00:10:32,310 --> 00:10:31,200

literally forgot i ran up to get those

268

00:10:34,230 --> 00:10:32,320

paper towels and i came out and went

269

00:10:36,230 --> 00:10:34,240

live and i was like oh no

270

00:10:37,590 --> 00:10:36,240

and you know what honestly this morning

271

00:10:39,190 --> 00:10:37,600

i'm not kidding or maybe it was last

272

00:10:40,870 --> 00:10:39,200

night i was like literally having a

273

00:10:43,990 --> 00:10:40,880

moment where i was like i don't like

274

00:10:45,829 --> 00:10:44,000

this name i don't like my name and it's

275

00:10:47,590 --> 00:10:45,839

it's a good it's a good name but it's

276

00:10:49,750 --> 00:10:47,600

like honestly if you look up linksweiler

277

00:10:51,750 --> 00:10:49,760

i think there's 36 in the world like

278

00:10:54,470 --> 00:10:51,760

there's just not a lot of us

279

00:10:56,470 --> 00:10:54,480

so we're a rarity for good reason

280

00:10:59,110 --> 00:10:56,480

because no one can pronounce it

281

00:11:01,269 --> 00:10:59,120

i get it i have to admit i think you

282

00:11:03,350 --> 00:11:01,279

might be the only one i've ever seen to

283

00:11:05,269 --> 00:11:03,360

be honest probably there's not many of

284

00:11:07,990 --> 00:11:05,279

us there's not many

285

00:11:09,670 --> 00:11:08,000

right obviously german right so

286

00:11:12,949 --> 00:11:09,680

yeah well i didn't want to bring it up

287

00:11:14,949 --> 00:11:12,959

but yes yes i'm just kidding yes it is

288

00:11:16,310 --> 00:11:14,959

definitely german

289

00:11:18,230 --> 00:11:16,320

german so

290

00:11:20,389 --> 00:11:18,240

no it's a german name and there's like a

291

00:11:21,990 --> 00:11:20,399

group of us in ohio there's a group in

292

00:11:24,550 --> 00:11:22,000

connecticut and then there's a group out

293

00:11:26,790 --> 00:11:24,560

in seattle washington so it's like okay

294

00:11:29,030 --> 00:11:26,800

that's cool you know that's me

295

00:11:30,389 --> 00:11:29,040

i i do know too that uh the other group

296

00:11:32,790 --> 00:11:30,399

i was thinking of isn't there there's a

297

00:11:34,949 --> 00:11:32,800

big group in uh pennsylvania right

298

00:11:36,630 --> 00:11:34,959

there yes did you know that

299

00:11:38,790 --> 00:11:36,640

well i don't i'm in michigan

300

00:11:40,630 --> 00:11:38,800

pennsylvania there's a bunch of farmers

301
00:11:41,670 --> 00:11:40,640
that came here so the link swellers came

302
00:11:43,590 --> 00:11:41,680
here

303
00:11:45,190 --> 00:11:43,600
the genealogy of it this is this is

304
00:11:47,110 --> 00:11:45,200
nobody cares about this by the way oh

305
00:11:49,430 --> 00:11:47,120
let's do it come on we're just driving

306
00:11:51,430 --> 00:11:49,440
and talking here hold on in time up for

307
00:11:53,110 --> 00:11:51,440
two seconds so one listener i looked at

308
00:11:54,069 --> 00:11:53,120
the comments before you brought me on

309
00:11:56,310 --> 00:11:54,079
screen

310
00:11:58,870 --> 00:11:56,320
one person did say was she on lynn's

311
00:12:00,470 --> 00:11:58,880
show yes i was on lynn's show i've been

312
00:12:02,230 --> 00:12:00,480
on lin's show twice

313
00:12:04,550 --> 00:12:02,240

and um

314

00:12:07,190 --> 00:12:04,560

we are in talks right now to be i'm i

315

00:12:10,870 --> 00:12:07,200

might be a regular guest on that show

316

00:12:14,470 --> 00:12:10,880

yeah so i've been around oh melissa that

317

00:12:16,710 --> 00:12:14,480

was really sweet of you thank you um

318

00:12:18,710 --> 00:12:16,720

so i'm sorry about the the very long

319

00:12:20,629 --> 00:12:18,720

biography you had to read

320

00:12:21,910 --> 00:12:20,639

i want to apologize to anybody that had

321

00:12:33,110 --> 00:12:21,920

to listen to that

322

00:12:35,750 --> 00:12:34,150

yeah there's a whole there's a whole

323

00:12:37,990 --> 00:12:35,760

bunch of us that came here in the late

324

00:12:39,430 --> 00:12:38,000

1800s and they plopped around there's a

325

00:12:41,590 --> 00:12:39,440

group in connecticut and then a group

326

00:12:43,030 --> 00:12:41,600

popped into ohio and then obviously

327

00:12:45,670 --> 00:12:43,040

pennsylvania is right next door so

328

00:12:47,430 --> 00:12:45,680

they're all farmers and um yeah that's

329

00:12:50,310 --> 00:12:47,440

it that's all i got

330

00:12:52,389 --> 00:12:50,320

very nice well like i said i i

331

00:12:54,790 --> 00:12:52,399

i appreciate your bio i do we just

332

00:12:57,030 --> 00:12:54,800

needed someone who who's good at reading

333

00:12:58,949 --> 00:12:57,040

bios to be able to read that back for

334

00:13:00,230 --> 00:12:58,959

you because it's very impressive listen

335

00:13:01,910 --> 00:13:00,240

there were at least

336

00:13:03,590 --> 00:13:01,920

20 words on there that i'd never tried

337

00:13:06,470 --> 00:13:03,600

to say out loud before so i was

338

00:13:08,470 --> 00:13:06,480

impressed on that alone i was like must

339

00:13:09,590 --> 00:13:08,480

be an important thing i don't know but

340

00:13:11,990 --> 00:13:09,600

let's dig into this a little bit before

341

00:13:13,509 --> 00:13:12,000

we dig into the meat potatoes of why we

342

00:13:15,509 --> 00:13:13,519

got you here tonight because i know we

343

00:13:17,030 --> 00:13:15,519

don't have a ton of time with you

344

00:13:18,629 --> 00:13:17,040

i'd like to really start with this first

345

00:13:20,470 --> 00:13:18,639

of all you mentioned that you went and

346

00:13:22,310 --> 00:13:20,480

we don't have to go any more detailed

347

00:13:23,590 --> 00:13:22,320

than you're uncomfortable with but you

348

00:13:24,949 --> 00:13:23,600

mentioned you had some stuff happen

349

00:13:26,629 --> 00:13:24,959

early on in your life that kind of sets

350

00:13:27,910 --> 00:13:26,639

you on this path of

351

00:13:30,230 --> 00:13:27,920

maybe a little disgruntled in the

352

00:13:32,310 --> 00:13:30,240

beginning and then and came about

353

00:13:34,310 --> 00:13:32,320

learning how to perhaps heal oneself

354

00:13:36,069 --> 00:13:34,320

through some of these techniques so why

355

00:13:38,230 --> 00:13:36,079

if you don't mind a synopsis of what

356

00:13:40,069 --> 00:13:38,240

took place or at least in the early on

357

00:13:42,470 --> 00:13:40,079

years of carl

358

00:13:44,230 --> 00:13:42,480

yeah so i try to be i try to not talk a

359

00:13:46,230 --> 00:13:44,240

lot but like i tend to be long-winded

360

00:13:48,350 --> 00:13:46,240

sometimes just don't please bring it

361

00:13:50,790 --> 00:13:48,360

you're we're here to get

362

00:13:52,949 --> 00:13:50,800

[Laughter]

363

00:13:54,389 --> 00:13:52,959

um so in lynn's show i've talked about

364

00:13:56,470 --> 00:13:54,399

this in her and especially the last one

365

00:13:58,629 --> 00:13:56,480

i was on so when i was a kid and i'm a

366

00:14:00,629 --> 00:13:58,639

big believer in astrology the symbolism

367

00:14:02,230 --> 00:14:00,639

within astrology and that belief system

368

00:14:05,030 --> 00:14:02,240

i really think there's something to it

369

00:14:07,829 --> 00:14:05,040

and i'm a scorpio um i just turned 36

370

00:14:10,230 --> 00:14:07,839

last saturday so oh well happy birthday

371

00:14:12,870 --> 00:14:10,240

thank you it's scorpio season so um

372

00:14:14,470 --> 00:14:12,880

scorpios tend to be more psychic than

373

00:14:17,430 --> 00:14:14,480

the other signs and that's why i

374

00:14:19,430 --> 00:14:17,440

mentioned that okay so scorpio children

375

00:14:21,030 --> 00:14:19,440

tend to have a lot of crazy experiences

376

00:14:23,430 --> 00:14:21,040

and i mean i'm no i'm no exception to

377

00:14:25,670 --> 00:14:23,440

that rule um growing up i had a lot of

378

00:14:27,990 --> 00:14:25,680

strange experiences and i did talk about

379

00:14:30,470 --> 00:14:28,000

them a quite a bit on um on lynn's show

380

00:14:32,550 --> 00:14:30,480

if anyone was interested

381

00:14:34,629 --> 00:14:32,560

when i was talking about that

382

00:14:36,150 --> 00:14:34,639

um these things like my parents were

383

00:14:37,910 --> 00:14:36,160

very religious very catholic and i

384

00:14:40,389 --> 00:14:37,920

remember going to church and

385

00:14:42,389 --> 00:14:40,399

having a lot of strange like not like i

386

00:14:44,790 --> 00:14:42,399

had a lot of thoughts about life i mean

387

00:14:47,269 --> 00:14:44,800

at seven years old i was literally

388

00:14:49,590 --> 00:14:47,279

thinking about my existence and about

389

00:14:50,949 --> 00:14:49,600

how my goal in life was to be and i

390

00:14:53,269 --> 00:14:50,959

wrote this in a journal at seven years

391

00:14:55,590 --> 00:14:53,279

old where i was like i wanna be

392

00:14:57,189 --> 00:14:55,600

i wanna attain wisdom in my life that

393

00:14:58,389 --> 00:14:57,199

was my goal at seven years old like i

394

00:14:59,590 --> 00:14:58,399

want to be as the one of the wisest

395

00:15:01,829 --> 00:14:59,600

people who's ever lived and that's a

396

00:15:03,269 --> 00:15:01,839

really weird goal for a seven-year-old

397

00:15:04,870 --> 00:15:03,279

and i remember going to church and

398

00:15:06,550 --> 00:15:04,880

everything and going my parents were

399

00:15:08,550 --> 00:15:06,560

very catholic so we used to go to church

400

00:15:11,670 --> 00:15:08,560

every sunday and all that stuff and do

401
00:15:13,750 --> 00:15:11,680
ctd and i remember at 7 6 7 and

402
00:15:15,430 --> 00:15:13,760
questioning everything i remember seeing

403
00:15:17,269 --> 00:15:15,440
jesus on the cross at the altar in

404
00:15:18,629 --> 00:15:17,279
church and being like this doesn't feel

405
00:15:19,750 --> 00:15:18,639
right this doesn't look right like there

406
00:15:21,670 --> 00:15:19,760
was something i had a lot of questions

407
00:15:23,590 --> 00:15:21,680
around it and as my parents were

408
00:15:25,670 --> 00:15:23,600
explaining to me you know like you're a

409
00:15:28,150 --> 00:15:25,680
body and in religion they talk about

410
00:15:30,230 --> 00:15:28,160
death and i remember thinking i didn't

411
00:15:32,310 --> 00:15:30,240
choose this life i didn't choose to be

412
00:15:33,590 --> 00:15:32,320
in this body or with these parents or in

413
00:15:35,269 --> 00:15:33,600

this existence and i was very

414

00:15:37,110 --> 00:15:35,279

disappointed i was like i didn't i

415

00:15:39,110 --> 00:15:37,120

remember feeling very angry at seven

416

00:15:40,629 --> 00:15:39,120

like i didn't choose this this isn't

417

00:15:42,550 --> 00:15:40,639

what i want

418

00:15:44,310 --> 00:15:42,560

and i also had a lot of occurrences like

419

00:15:46,310 --> 00:15:44,320

if i wanted to know like i never had i

420

00:15:47,829 --> 00:15:46,320

never met my grandfather's

421

00:15:49,829 --> 00:15:47,839

and i remember being eight or nine and

422

00:15:51,189 --> 00:15:49,839

being like i would sit and meditate at

423

00:15:53,350 --> 00:15:51,199

eight or nine and be like i wanna know

424

00:15:54,470 --> 00:15:53,360

who my grandfathers are and i would see

425

00:15:55,590 --> 00:15:54,480

a picture

426

00:15:58,710 --> 00:15:55,600

of

427

00:16:00,389 --> 00:15:58,720

displayed in the living room as most

428

00:16:01,749 --> 00:16:00,399

moms do and i remember meditating on

429

00:16:03,509 --> 00:16:01,759

this when i was eight or nine and being

430

00:16:07,990 --> 00:16:03,519

like i want to know who they were and in

431

00:16:10,150 --> 00:16:08,000

my mind i saw very clearly two pictures

432

00:16:12,470 --> 00:16:10,160

of these two men

433

00:16:13,749 --> 00:16:12,480

and i was like oh i know those pictures

434

00:16:15,749 --> 00:16:13,759

they're in the living room so i went

435

00:16:17,509 --> 00:16:15,759

downstairs the living room

436

00:16:19,590 --> 00:16:17,519

and i found the two pictures of these

437

00:16:20,790 --> 00:16:19,600

two men and i asked my mother you know

438

00:16:21,990 --> 00:16:20,800

at eight years old like who are these

439

00:16:24,150 --> 00:16:22,000

guys and she goes those are your

440

00:16:26,230 --> 00:16:24,160

grandfathers so

441

00:16:27,990 --> 00:16:26,240

i was already able

442

00:16:29,030 --> 00:16:28,000

and this is in

443

00:16:30,949 --> 00:16:29,040

there

444

00:16:32,790 --> 00:16:30,959

that's my brother

445

00:16:33,990 --> 00:16:32,800

scorpio

446

00:16:35,670 --> 00:16:34,000

things because

447

00:16:36,629 --> 00:16:35,680

scorpio

448

00:16:39,110 --> 00:16:36,639

children

449

00:16:41,189 --> 00:16:39,120

tend to be very psyched you can hear me

450

00:16:43,670 --> 00:16:41,199

okay right it broke up a little bit go

451
00:16:46,230 --> 00:16:43,680
ahead right there you said yeah 37. yes

452
00:16:48,389 --> 00:16:46,240
at age seven i was i was already having

453
00:16:50,310 --> 00:16:48,399
experiences like i had an understanding

454
00:16:52,069 --> 00:16:50,320
um and and people in the comments feel

455
00:16:53,350 --> 00:16:52,079
free to say like oh i found this before

456
00:16:55,269 --> 00:16:53,360
i had that experience when i was a kid

457
00:16:56,949 --> 00:16:55,279
like let me know um because when i was a

458
00:16:59,749 --> 00:16:56,959
little kid i used to actually like hold

459
00:17:01,829 --> 00:16:59,759
the electronics when they wouldn't work

460
00:17:04,150 --> 00:17:01,839
and something in me told me if you just

461
00:17:05,750 --> 00:17:04,160
put your energy into it it'll work and

462
00:17:08,150 --> 00:17:05,760
so i used to do that i used to hold

463
00:17:10,710 --> 00:17:08,160

things that were like electrical that

464

00:17:11,829 --> 00:17:10,720

electronic in the early 90s um that

465

00:17:13,909 --> 00:17:11,839

wouldn't work and i would hold them and

466

00:17:15,350 --> 00:17:13,919

i would like feel and imagine putting

467

00:17:16,870 --> 00:17:15,360

energy into them and then they would

468

00:17:18,470 --> 00:17:16,880

work they would start to work or just

469

00:17:20,870 --> 00:17:18,480

for a few minutes you know

470

00:17:22,870 --> 00:17:20,880

so i had it so impressive

471

00:17:25,429 --> 00:17:22,880

yeah and i had experiences of paranormal

472

00:17:28,630 --> 00:17:25,439

visitations as well at night

473

00:17:30,150 --> 00:17:28,640

so that was a thing too so

474

00:17:32,150 --> 00:17:30,160

and a lot of weird stuff happened in my

475

00:17:33,590 --> 00:17:32,160

life and i just never talked about it

476
00:17:35,029 --> 00:17:33,600
because my parents were religious and

477
00:17:37,350 --> 00:17:35,039
that was like you know ghosts weren't

478
00:17:38,870 --> 00:17:37,360
part of the paradigm of the bible you

479
00:17:39,909 --> 00:17:38,880
know jesus doesn't talk about ghosts

480
00:17:41,190 --> 00:17:39,919
really

481
00:17:42,549 --> 00:17:41,200
yeah or at least the parts that we get

482
00:17:45,270 --> 00:17:42,559
to see right

483
00:17:46,549 --> 00:17:45,280
yeah not at seven years old right so

484
00:17:48,070 --> 00:17:46,559
so thank you for letting me get through

485
00:17:49,750 --> 00:17:48,080
all that but yeah i definitely had a lot

486
00:17:51,909 --> 00:17:49,760
of crazy experiences

487
00:17:53,830 --> 00:17:51,919
as a child so growing up i was like

488
00:17:56,470 --> 00:17:53,840

there's more to this existence than what

489

00:17:58,150 --> 00:17:56,480

they tell you there's more to this

490

00:17:58,950 --> 00:17:58,160

and um

491

00:17:59,830 --> 00:17:58,960

and then

492

00:18:01,510 --> 00:17:59,840

do you know what we should definitely

493

00:18:02,630 --> 00:18:01,520

talk about you should remind me if we if

494

00:18:05,110 --> 00:18:02,640

it's not appropriate now we'll talk

495

00:18:06,630 --> 00:18:05,120

about later my mother had my mother had

496

00:18:08,310 --> 00:18:06,640

some ufo

497

00:18:09,669 --> 00:18:08,320

um okay

498

00:18:11,669 --> 00:18:09,679

let's do that yeah we're covering the

499

00:18:12,789 --> 00:18:11,679

history so let's talk about it go ahead

500

00:18:14,789 --> 00:18:12,799

okay

501
00:18:16,710 --> 00:18:14,799
um i want to set this up saying my

502
00:18:17,990 --> 00:18:16,720
mother does not believe in this stuff

503
00:18:19,669 --> 00:18:18,000
she does not believe in aliens she

504
00:18:21,830 --> 00:18:19,679
doesn't believe in paranormal she thinks

505
00:18:24,470 --> 00:18:21,840
it's crazy i do hypnosis she's she like

506
00:18:25,750 --> 00:18:24,480
passed like progressions or beyond her

507
00:18:28,870 --> 00:18:25,760
her paradigm

508
00:18:31,270 --> 00:18:28,880
okay and i remember being seven or about

509
00:18:33,350 --> 00:18:31,280
seven the movie tremors had just come

510
00:18:34,870 --> 00:18:33,360
out so if anyone knows

511
00:18:36,390 --> 00:18:34,880
i remember i was watching it because i

512
00:18:38,150 --> 00:18:36,400
had three brothers and they used to make

513
00:18:41,350 --> 00:18:38,160

me watch horrible movies

514

00:18:42,789 --> 00:18:41,360

and tremors was on the on the screen in

515

00:18:44,789 --> 00:18:42,799

the living room and my brothers and i

516

00:18:46,390 --> 00:18:44,799

are watching it my mom's on the phone in

517

00:18:48,310 --> 00:18:46,400

the kitchen and she's looking out the

518

00:18:50,950 --> 00:18:48,320

window and talking about ufos and that's

519

00:18:54,230 --> 00:18:50,960

a weird thing to hear at seven years old

520

00:18:56,150 --> 00:18:54,240

and i was like i remember being like um

521

00:18:57,590 --> 00:18:56,160

i was very i'm a very empathic person i

522

00:18:59,110 --> 00:18:57,600

remember being like that child

523

00:19:00,150 --> 00:18:59,120

especially and i remember going into the

524

00:19:01,270 --> 00:19:00,160

room be like

525

00:19:02,950 --> 00:19:01,280

like mom what's wrong what do you tell

526

00:19:04,390 --> 00:19:02,960

my ufos and she's on the phone she's

527

00:19:06,070 --> 00:19:04,400

like no no and she didn't want to scare

528

00:19:08,230 --> 00:19:06,080

me so she like brushed it off like

529

00:19:12,070 --> 00:19:08,240

nothing nothing nothing

530

00:19:16,950 --> 00:19:14,310

love the movie tremors yeah it's a good

531

00:19:20,070 --> 00:19:16,960

i guess it's okay

532

00:19:21,990 --> 00:19:20,080

zero cool loves all five of them

533

00:19:23,430 --> 00:19:22,000

oh my god i've only saw the first one

534

00:19:24,789 --> 00:19:23,440

guys

535

00:19:29,270 --> 00:19:24,799

that's awful

536

00:19:30,950 --> 00:19:29,280

need to be so judgmental but it's not my

537

00:19:35,430 --> 00:19:30,960

favorite um

538

00:19:37,350 --> 00:19:35,440

so this has to do with aliens hold on

539

00:19:38,630 --> 00:19:37,360

so she was um she's just kind of like

540

00:19:40,390 --> 00:19:38,640

you know as a seven-year-old little girl

541

00:19:42,950 --> 00:19:40,400

who's empathic you're like why is my mom

542

00:19:44,470 --> 00:19:42,960

acting crazy and saying ufos and aliens

543

00:19:46,870 --> 00:19:44,480

like it was weird so

544

00:19:50,630 --> 00:19:46,880

she never said anything about it i'm i'm

545

00:19:53,029 --> 00:19:50,640

36 now and about two years ago two years

546

00:19:54,789 --> 00:19:53,039

ago i asked her about it and i said hey

547

00:19:56,470 --> 00:19:54,799

mom did you ever see anything weird

548

00:19:58,070 --> 00:19:56,480

because i do remember being a kid and

549

00:19:59,909 --> 00:19:58,080

you kept talking about ufos and looking

550

00:20:02,470 --> 00:19:59,919

out the window one night

551
00:20:05,990 --> 00:20:02,480
and she a remembered what i was talking

552
00:20:07,909 --> 00:20:06,000
about and b actually

553
00:20:09,510 --> 00:20:07,919
told

554
00:20:11,990 --> 00:20:09,520
me

555
00:20:13,750 --> 00:20:12,000
oh give us one second

556
00:20:15,029 --> 00:20:13,760
just ones that you broke up a little bit

557
00:20:16,070 --> 00:20:15,039
we'll give you a second to come back for

558
00:20:19,029 --> 00:20:16,080
it let you keep that way you're not

559
00:20:22,630 --> 00:20:19,039
talking for no good reason

560
00:20:24,710 --> 00:20:22,640
first we're gonna see what happens

561
00:20:26,310 --> 00:20:24,720
i believe for somebody was asking about

562
00:20:28,630 --> 00:20:26,320
ohio internet but she's actually in

563
00:20:30,310 --> 00:20:28,640

idaho

564

00:20:32,070 --> 00:20:30,320

so we'll give her one second looks like

565

00:20:33,270 --> 00:20:32,080

oh there she is she's coming back all

566

00:20:34,870 --> 00:20:33,280

right

567

00:20:38,710 --> 00:20:34,880

we read the comments and someone said is

568

00:20:40,950 --> 00:20:38,720

she thirsty six no i'm 36. oh you guys

569

00:20:42,789 --> 00:20:40,960

come on guys i used to be a high school

570

00:20:46,230 --> 00:20:42,799

teacher guys don't you

571

00:20:48,470 --> 00:20:46,240

i'm so used to those comments oh man

572

00:20:49,909 --> 00:20:48,480

big willy it's all good i'm gonna call

573

00:20:50,789 --> 00:20:49,919

but i'm gonna call him out

574

00:20:51,590 --> 00:20:50,799

um

575

00:20:54,950 --> 00:20:51,600

so

576

00:20:57,510 --> 00:20:54,960

years ago i was like what did you see

577

00:20:59,350 --> 00:20:57,520

that night and she goes okay i was

578

00:21:01,669 --> 00:20:59,360

driving home from church and we lived

579

00:21:04,470 --> 00:21:01,679

about a mile and a half from church and

580

00:21:06,149 --> 00:21:04,480

it was a it was a windy

581

00:21:07,750 --> 00:21:06,159

oh sorry i was just sorry i was just

582

00:21:09,270 --> 00:21:07,760

sharing something i wanted to read that

583

00:21:10,630 --> 00:21:09,280

no i love it no it's you're fine don't

584

00:21:13,510 --> 00:21:10,640

apologize i just wanted to read it real

585

00:21:15,110 --> 00:21:13,520

quick so similar story melissa um my mom

586

00:21:17,190 --> 00:21:15,120

was driving home from church though the

587

00:21:20,070 --> 00:21:17,200

first night and it's about a mile and a

588

00:21:21,190 --> 00:21:20,080

half on a windy back country road in new

589

00:21:24,789 --> 00:21:21,200

hampshire

590

00:21:27,350 --> 00:21:24,799

by the way guys like right outside

591

00:21:29,590 --> 00:21:27,360

manchester new hampshire if anyone knows

592

00:21:32,230 --> 00:21:29,600

that area and she was driving home and

593

00:21:33,430 --> 00:21:32,240

she said ufo was hovering above the van

594

00:21:35,750 --> 00:21:33,440

because she was driving like a minivan

595

00:21:37,350 --> 00:21:35,760

in 1992 with four kids

596

00:21:39,029 --> 00:21:37,360

she's alone in the car that night and

597

00:21:41,029 --> 00:21:39,039

the mini in this ufo was hovering over

598

00:21:42,950 --> 00:21:41,039

her car no mom's from dorchester so she

599

00:21:44,950 --> 00:21:42,960

was like oh no she's like you ain't

600

00:21:46,390 --> 00:21:44,960

gonna get me and she starts speeding up

601
00:21:48,630 --> 00:21:46,400
and it's like this is a funny story that

602
00:21:50,630 --> 00:21:48,640
she told me i think she had a mahini in

603
00:21:52,230 --> 00:21:50,640
her but she was telling me the story

604
00:21:54,630 --> 00:21:52,240
and she's like start speeding up trying

605
00:21:57,270 --> 00:21:54,640
to beat the aliens or whatever it's just

606
00:21:59,669 --> 00:21:57,280
hilarious to me picturing her doing that

607
00:22:00,870 --> 00:21:59,679
so she gets home the ufo's gone nothing

608
00:22:03,190 --> 00:22:00,880
happened

609
00:22:05,590 --> 00:22:03,200
the next night is the night that i was

610
00:22:08,070 --> 00:22:05,600
like watching movie tremors i remembered

611
00:22:11,029 --> 00:22:08,080
because she get she saw the ufo it was

612
00:22:13,190 --> 00:22:11,039
it was hanging outside our house

613
00:22:14,710 --> 00:22:13,200

um towards the north side of our house

614

00:22:16,149 --> 00:22:14,720

it was hanging outside outside the

615

00:22:17,510 --> 00:22:16,159

window and it was just like and she

616

00:22:18,950 --> 00:22:17,520

could see it out the windows and she

617

00:22:20,710 --> 00:22:18,960

called her friend to be like i think

618

00:22:23,029 --> 00:22:20,720

this thing's following me

619

00:22:25,190 --> 00:22:23,039

so that's the night that i remembered

620

00:22:26,470 --> 00:22:25,200

when i was watching tremors and i

621

00:22:27,190 --> 00:22:26,480

thought that was a really cool story

622

00:22:28,549 --> 00:22:27,200

because

623

00:22:30,230 --> 00:22:28,559

my mom doesn't believe in aliens and

624

00:22:32,549 --> 00:22:30,240

she's not into this stuff

625

00:22:35,270 --> 00:22:32,559

right so but that was pretty neat but

626

00:22:37,430 --> 00:22:35,280

it's so important too when um we dig

627

00:22:38,470 --> 00:22:37,440

into this i mean i always say to just

628

00:22:40,470 --> 00:22:38,480

because someone else's story is

629

00:22:42,230 --> 00:22:40,480

different than yours doesn't

630

00:22:44,310 --> 00:22:42,240

val you know make their story any less

631

00:22:45,830 --> 00:22:44,320

valid or yours but i'm sure it really

632

00:22:47,750 --> 00:22:45,840

helps when someone has a very similar

633

00:22:48,950 --> 00:22:47,760

story or it kind of helps confirm maybe

634

00:22:50,390 --> 00:22:48,960

something you went through but the

635

00:22:52,630 --> 00:22:50,400

commonality seems to be some of this

636

00:22:54,230 --> 00:22:52,640

lineage and

637

00:22:55,430 --> 00:22:54,240

the families dealing with it you know

638

00:22:56,789 --> 00:22:55,440

and maybe it's so weird that we can be

639

00:22:58,070 --> 00:22:56,799

so close to our family members but not

640

00:22:59,830 --> 00:22:58,080

talk about this weird thing right

641

00:23:01,669 --> 00:22:59,840

there's one reason we know what it's

642

00:23:03,510 --> 00:23:01,679

happened in our lifetime

643

00:23:06,070 --> 00:23:03,520

no

644

00:23:07,669 --> 00:23:06,080

so strange so so even from an early on

645

00:23:08,630 --> 00:23:07,679

age you found yourself sitting there in

646

00:23:10,149 --> 00:23:08,640

church

647

00:23:10,789 --> 00:23:10,159

which is funny so i'm taking it you grew

648

00:23:12,470 --> 00:23:10,799

up

649

00:23:13,750 --> 00:23:12,480

very religious and kind of hearing some

650

00:23:17,029 --> 00:23:13,760

of the stuff and going i don't feel like

651

00:23:19,350 --> 00:23:17,039

i had a choice in this essentially

652

00:23:21,270 --> 00:23:19,360

yeah i was pretty i was already confused

653

00:23:23,190 --> 00:23:21,280

by five or six being like this doesn't

654

00:23:25,590 --> 00:23:23,200

seem right it didn't and that goes back

655

00:23:27,990 --> 00:23:25,600

to listening to your inner intuition

656

00:23:29,270 --> 00:23:28,000

even if you're a kid um i don't care how

657

00:23:31,830 --> 00:23:29,280

old you are you should be listening to

658

00:23:33,350 --> 00:23:31,840

your inner guidance system right so

659

00:23:35,750 --> 00:23:33,360

there was a part of me that was like i

660

00:23:38,630 --> 00:23:35,760

had drag race with a ufo is exactly like

661

00:23:40,870 --> 00:23:38,640

right my mom is too funny um

662

00:23:42,870 --> 00:23:40,880

but what else would you do

663

00:23:44,230 --> 00:23:42,880

i don't know i don't know what to do but

664

00:23:46,950 --> 00:23:44,240

obviously if she knew she called them

665

00:23:48,310 --> 00:23:46,960

out i mean she was like no not today

666

00:23:49,510 --> 00:23:48,320

well i mean she's probably she you said

667

00:23:50,470 --> 00:23:49,520

she's in new hampshire so i mean they

668

00:23:54,149 --> 00:23:50,480

got their own

669

00:24:01,110 --> 00:23:55,350

pretty much

670

00:24:02,789 --> 00:24:01,120

was drag racing a ufo um like yeah yeah

671

00:24:04,630 --> 00:24:02,799

but definitely like listening to my like

672

00:24:06,070 --> 00:24:04,640

i just and i remember my parents i mean

673

00:24:07,990 --> 00:24:06,080

i've always been close to my mom and dad

674

00:24:09,750 --> 00:24:08,000

my dad that's really cool so i and he's

675

00:24:11,430 --> 00:24:09,760

really religious so i used to ask him

676

00:24:12,950 --> 00:24:11,440

stuff all the time i've always asked i

677

00:24:14,549 --> 00:24:12,960

still to this day ask him questions

678

00:24:17,190 --> 00:24:14,559

about questioning

679

00:24:19,269 --> 00:24:17,200

his religious dogma and all and like the

680

00:24:21,350 --> 00:24:19,279

story of jesus christ and

681

00:24:23,669 --> 00:24:21,360

and do you really think that like

682

00:24:24,710 --> 00:24:23,679

jesus really wanted this for you guys

683

00:24:25,909 --> 00:24:24,720

like do you think this is really what he

684

00:24:27,590 --> 00:24:25,919

wanted and

685

00:24:30,230 --> 00:24:27,600

i always questioned it but it but it

686

00:24:32,630 --> 00:24:30,240

goes back to the question of uh life and

687

00:24:34,630 --> 00:24:32,640

death too like what is what is what is

688

00:24:37,190 --> 00:24:34,640

that gonna happen after

689

00:24:39,590 --> 00:24:37,200

you know after you're no longer embodied

690

00:24:41,110 --> 00:24:39,600

you know so those were those those

691

00:24:42,870 --> 00:24:41,120

questions have always intrigued me and

692

00:24:45,909 --> 00:24:42,880

that's what brought me into

693

00:24:47,269 --> 00:24:45,919

hypnosis to not only heal what you're

694

00:24:50,390 --> 00:24:47,279

doing what you're dealing with right now

695

00:24:52,549 --> 00:24:50,400

as you're in in a body but also

696

00:24:54,470 --> 00:24:52,559

dealing with what is your soul what is

697

00:24:56,710 --> 00:24:54,480

your soul and what is it doing you know

698

00:24:58,149 --> 00:24:56,720

that's always been my thing

699

00:25:00,390 --> 00:24:58,159

i love that because

700

00:25:01,830 --> 00:25:00,400

it's so funny i i i don't want to make

701
00:25:03,269 --> 00:25:01,840
any assumptions for you on this one but

702
00:25:05,190 --> 00:25:03,279
i was raised in a very you know

703
00:25:07,990 --> 00:25:05,200
religious upbringing uh i would say

704
00:25:10,070 --> 00:25:08,000
right up to the age of almost 18 19 i

705
00:25:11,510 --> 00:25:10,080
mean i grew up in like a church pew so

706
00:25:13,510 --> 00:25:11,520
even have those thoughts that i was

707
00:25:15,350 --> 00:25:13,520
having which i totally did i had those

708
00:25:17,669 --> 00:25:15,360
internal kind of processing of thoughts

709
00:25:19,510 --> 00:25:17,679
of ideas i didn't really voice those out

710
00:25:21,110 --> 00:25:19,520
loud too much at least to everybody else

711
00:25:22,549 --> 00:25:21,120
in the community as it were

712
00:25:24,230 --> 00:25:22,559
because it wasn't really acceptable

713
00:25:26,149 --> 00:25:24,240

right you couldn't ask it wasn't like

714

00:25:29,990 --> 00:25:26,159

there were certain questions that

715

00:25:32,070 --> 00:25:30,000

were not okay to ask right and uh

716

00:25:33,510 --> 00:25:32,080

that always bothered me a little bit i

717

00:25:34,870 --> 00:25:33,520

was always very respectful but i always

718

00:25:36,390 --> 00:25:34,880

felt like anything should be able to be

719

00:25:37,510 --> 00:25:36,400

talked about because if we're not going

720

00:25:39,029 --> 00:25:37,520

to talk about it what are you going to

721

00:25:40,870 --> 00:25:39,039

do when someone finally asks that

722

00:25:43,590 --> 00:25:40,880

question you've never had to talk about

723

00:25:46,230 --> 00:25:43,600

it or be positioned to defend or

724

00:25:47,430 --> 00:25:46,240

even discuss it um that was my kind that

725

00:25:49,029 --> 00:25:47,440

was my point of view and it was it

726

00:25:50,870 --> 00:25:49,039

should at least be talked about we

727

00:25:53,029 --> 00:25:50,880

should if we don't know we just say we

728

00:25:53,990 --> 00:25:53,039

don't know and leave it at that which

729

00:25:55,669 --> 00:25:54,000

there's a certain element that i think

730

00:25:57,909 --> 00:25:55,679

most people and this isn't knocking

731

00:25:59,909 --> 00:25:57,919

religion or anything like that but

732

00:26:01,669 --> 00:25:59,919

i think all of them would admit that

733

00:26:03,350 --> 00:26:01,679

clearly there's a level of faith which

734

00:26:04,630 --> 00:26:03,360

is what you're supposed to have that is

735

00:26:05,750 --> 00:26:04,640

required to believe in it and you're

736

00:26:06,870 --> 00:26:05,760

going to have to have faith even the

737

00:26:07,830 --> 00:26:06,880

stuff we're going to talk about tonight

738

00:26:11,029 --> 00:26:07,840

some people

739

00:26:12,789 --> 00:26:11,039

regression therapy i mean for yourself

740

00:26:13,830 --> 00:26:12,799

when you came across so let's move on to

741

00:26:15,909 --> 00:26:13,840

that i guess when you moved into your

742

00:26:17,990 --> 00:26:15,919

20s and you were teaching so that was

743

00:26:19,669 --> 00:26:18,000

the career path you kind of went with

744

00:26:21,430 --> 00:26:19,679

essentially yeah

745

00:26:22,470 --> 00:26:21,440

yeah so i mean i went into teaching

746

00:26:24,470 --> 00:26:22,480

because

747

00:26:26,149 --> 00:26:24,480

so i fell into the paradigm of like this

748

00:26:27,190 --> 00:26:26,159

is what we do this is what society is

749

00:26:29,669 --> 00:26:27,200

about

750

00:26:32,230 --> 00:26:29,679

and and through being a teacher i was

751
00:26:33,909 --> 00:26:32,240
incredibly unhappy i was so unhappy i

752
00:26:34,789 --> 00:26:33,919
got really sick

753
00:26:36,390 --> 00:26:34,799
um

754
00:26:37,830 --> 00:26:36,400
yeah earth can be probably viewed as a

755
00:26:40,870 --> 00:26:37,840
spiritual training ground for sure it's

756
00:26:42,390 --> 00:26:40,880
like a spiritual boot camp um

757
00:26:43,990 --> 00:26:42,400
yeah

758
00:26:46,070 --> 00:26:44,000
i love the comments and i love to

759
00:26:47,350 --> 00:26:46,080
interact with them i'm sorry um oh

760
00:26:49,110 --> 00:26:47,360
you're fine you're fine

761
00:26:53,110 --> 00:26:49,120
i love you i love it it's just it's so

762
00:26:56,710 --> 00:26:53,120
cool um to be in real time with that um

763
00:26:58,070 --> 00:26:56,720

but through okay so through having

764

00:26:59,510 --> 00:26:58,080

excuse me through having a career and

765

00:27:01,430 --> 00:26:59,520

being a teacher

766

00:27:03,590 --> 00:27:01,440

i was not happy i was actually getting

767

00:27:06,470 --> 00:27:03,600

pretty sick like physically like not

768

00:27:07,830 --> 00:27:06,480

feeling good at all and yeah i wasn't

769

00:27:09,350 --> 00:27:07,840

feeling good at all and then i was

770

00:27:11,269 --> 00:27:09,360

learning to not trust the medical system

771

00:27:13,110 --> 00:27:11,279

because anytime i went to a doctor

772

00:27:15,430 --> 00:27:13,120

um they would just throw something at

773

00:27:17,029 --> 00:27:15,440

you like a pill a band-aid for when you

774

00:27:19,430 --> 00:27:17,039

have a gaping wound is basically what

775

00:27:21,669 --> 00:27:19,440

doctors do and i'm sorry but a lot of

776

00:27:23,350 --> 00:27:21,679

them do and i'm sorry but um

777

00:27:26,230 --> 00:27:23,360

that's my experience and i can go into

778

00:27:28,070 --> 00:27:26,240

stories but let's not so anyway so

779

00:27:29,750 --> 00:27:28,080

yeah so i so i realized teaching was not

780

00:27:30,950 --> 00:27:29,760

going to be good for me so what happened

781

00:27:33,590 --> 00:27:30,960

was um

782

00:27:35,909 --> 00:27:33,600

i left teaching because i had the

783

00:27:37,990 --> 00:27:35,919

opportunity to start the aerial yoga

784

00:27:39,990 --> 00:27:38,000

studio where i was at and that's kind of

785

00:27:41,990 --> 00:27:40,000

a side thing i was doing for a bit so

786

00:27:43,990 --> 00:27:42,000

for about eight years i was running an

787

00:27:45,669 --> 00:27:44,000

aerial yoga studio in new hampshire and

788

00:27:47,669 --> 00:27:45,679

i've sold it it still exists it's still

789

00:27:49,990 --> 00:27:47,679

there and after i sold it i've moved

790

00:27:51,430 --> 00:27:50,000

here to idaho but i got into the

791

00:27:53,430 --> 00:27:51,440

hypnosis

792

00:27:54,950 --> 00:27:53,440

right around the time like right before

793

00:27:56,789 --> 00:27:54,960

cove it happened i've always been

794

00:27:58,470 --> 00:27:56,799

curious about consciousness especially

795

00:28:00,789 --> 00:27:58,480

being a yoga teacher

796

00:28:03,110 --> 00:28:00,799

and um being a teacher and just being a

797

00:28:04,549 --> 00:28:03,120

general teacher and

798

00:28:07,110 --> 00:28:04,559

yeah and so

799

00:28:08,870 --> 00:28:07,120

i got into hypnosis because i've always

800

00:28:10,950 --> 00:28:08,880

been searching the soul

801
00:28:12,149 --> 00:28:10,960
and the meaning of life and

802
00:28:13,909 --> 00:28:12,159
and my

803
00:28:16,149 --> 00:28:13,919
mind body spirit right the three the

804
00:28:17,669 --> 00:28:16,159
trifecta usually you hear in martial

805
00:28:19,510 --> 00:28:17,679
arts or anything else in wellness it's

806
00:28:21,669 --> 00:28:19,520
mind body and soul

807
00:28:23,830 --> 00:28:21,679
and mind and body

808
00:28:25,590 --> 00:28:23,840
okay we've got a good grasp on that we

809
00:28:27,830 --> 00:28:25,600
understand the mind the intellect the

810
00:28:29,830 --> 00:28:27,840
mental mind we understand the

811
00:28:31,350 --> 00:28:29,840
physical body and how to treat it and

812
00:28:32,789 --> 00:28:31,360
stuff and work with the physical body

813
00:28:34,950 --> 00:28:32,799

but i feel like what's lacking

814

00:28:38,230 --> 00:28:34,960

especially in society today

815

00:28:39,909 --> 00:28:38,240

is we're so far away from the soul but i

816

00:28:42,230 --> 00:28:39,919

do feel that we're starting to come back

817

00:28:44,389 --> 00:28:42,240

to the soul and more and more people

818

00:28:45,750 --> 00:28:44,399

that's why these podcasts like this one

819

00:28:47,669 --> 00:28:45,760

is coming out because more and more

820

00:28:49,430 --> 00:28:47,679

people are really curious about

821

00:28:51,830 --> 00:28:49,440

what is my soul

822

00:28:54,149 --> 00:28:51,840

and what's the truth of spirituality not

823

00:28:56,549 --> 00:28:54,159

some religion but like what is the truth

824

00:28:59,510 --> 00:28:56,559

here and where did i come from if i have

825

00:29:02,389 --> 00:28:59,520

a soul because energy never dies

826

00:29:04,549 --> 00:29:02,399

and we understand that the body is

827

00:29:07,350 --> 00:29:04,559

is activated

828

00:29:10,470 --> 00:29:07,360

embodied by a consciousness

829

00:29:14,310 --> 00:29:10,480

what is that and how is that working so

830

00:29:15,669 --> 00:29:14,320

when we do um hypnos this

831

00:29:18,230 --> 00:29:15,679

and when we do

832

00:29:20,070 --> 00:29:18,240

past life regression and hypnosis or

833

00:29:23,590 --> 00:29:20,080

just accessing

834

00:29:26,149 --> 00:29:23,600

god source or accessing higher wisdom um

835

00:29:28,470 --> 00:29:26,159

oh my gosh in like spirit and science

836

00:29:31,029 --> 00:29:28,480

josh casey are merging

837

00:29:33,350 --> 00:29:31,039

and we're coming into a new time where

838

00:29:35,510 --> 00:29:33,360

humans are able to be questioned like we

839

00:29:37,909 --> 00:29:35,520

can question religion more we can

840

00:29:39,750 --> 00:29:37,919

question the system we can question the

841

00:29:41,669 --> 00:29:39,760

way we've been parented we can question

842

00:29:43,029 --> 00:29:41,679

a lot of things now and nowadays and i

843

00:29:43,990 --> 00:29:43,039

think the internet has a lot to do with

844

00:29:45,029 --> 00:29:44,000

that

845

00:29:46,950 --> 00:29:45,039

and

846

00:29:48,630 --> 00:29:46,960

in a sense the internet is like the soul

847

00:29:51,029 --> 00:29:48,640

of human consciousness you know it's the

848

00:29:52,230 --> 00:29:51,039

collective unconscious from carl jung

849

00:29:54,230 --> 00:29:52,240

and

850

00:29:56,470 --> 00:29:54,240

you can get a past life regression you

851
00:29:58,549 --> 00:29:56,480
can bet melissa you can get a past life

852
00:29:59,830 --> 00:29:58,559
regression that's so easy sweetheart and

853
00:30:02,630 --> 00:29:59,840
i don't mean to like be condescending

854
00:30:04,389 --> 00:30:02,640
like you can do it like you can have a

855
00:30:06,310 --> 00:30:04,399
you can have a certified hypnotherapist

856
00:30:08,310 --> 00:30:06,320
like me do it via zoom

857
00:30:09,990 --> 00:30:08,320
or you can do it through a recording

858
00:30:12,230 --> 00:30:10,000
there's some youtube recordings for past

859
00:30:13,909 --> 00:30:12,240
life regressions but honestly it is way

860
00:30:15,430 --> 00:30:13,919
better those are good for practice but

861
00:30:17,510 --> 00:30:15,440
it's way better to have a real good

862
00:30:19,269 --> 00:30:17,520
session with a practitioner who can walk

863
00:30:22,310 --> 00:30:19,279

through a past life and find the meaning

864

00:30:24,389 --> 00:30:22,320

and the purpose of that past life i get

865

00:30:27,510 --> 00:30:24,399

long-winded big willy so you can cut me

866

00:30:28,470 --> 00:30:27,520

off at any time i can no please listen

867

00:30:29,669 --> 00:30:28,480

listen

868

00:30:31,510 --> 00:30:29,679

everybody

869

00:30:33,430 --> 00:30:31,520

they're not here to hear me this is now

870

00:30:36,389 --> 00:30:33,440

the show's about bringing out a guest

871

00:30:38,070 --> 00:30:36,399

who's here i am simply uh

872

00:30:40,070 --> 00:30:38,080

you're you're the pilot right now all i

873

00:30:41,669 --> 00:30:40,080

am is the navigator we're here you're

874

00:30:43,510 --> 00:30:41,679

flying us around you're driving the old

875

00:30:44,789 --> 00:30:43,520

blue right now and we're just oh i like

876

00:30:46,789 --> 00:30:44,799

the conversation

877

00:30:48,630 --> 00:30:46,799

thank you i love that knowledge analogy

878

00:30:50,470 --> 00:30:48,640

because that's what hypnosis can be like

879

00:30:52,789 --> 00:30:50,480

the hypnosis i do at least

880

00:30:55,590 --> 00:30:52,799

is is when it's kind of like what you

881

00:30:57,029 --> 00:30:55,600

and i are doing right now whereas like

882

00:30:59,350 --> 00:30:57,039

let's say i'm the client and you're the

883

00:31:01,750 --> 00:30:59,360

hypnotherapist and i'm just feeling my

884

00:31:04,789 --> 00:31:01,760

stuff and you're kind of navigating and

885

00:31:06,149 --> 00:31:04,799

and directing me where i need to go for

886

00:31:07,590 --> 00:31:06,159

the highest

887

00:31:10,549 --> 00:31:07,600

and best of whatever we're trying to

888

00:31:12,310 --> 00:31:10,559

accomplish here that's awesome

889

00:31:13,350 --> 00:31:12,320

yeah i think when i started doing can i

890

00:31:14,870 --> 00:31:13,360

just say this real quick when i started

891

00:31:17,110 --> 00:31:14,880

doing past life regressions it did help

892

00:31:20,389 --> 00:31:17,120

me understand

893

00:31:22,950 --> 00:31:20,399

more about the soul and my soul

894

00:31:27,590 --> 00:31:25,269

yeah that's um well let's see what this

895

00:31:30,389 --> 00:31:27,600

i feel like josh cuz uh barbra jean

896

00:31:33,110 --> 00:31:30,399

lindsay brings up here um

897

00:31:35,430 --> 00:31:33,120

very very interesting um

898

00:31:37,669 --> 00:31:35,440

i think anyone who's ever had

899

00:31:38,789 --> 00:31:37,679

well i i personally i i can't say that

900

00:31:40,630 --> 00:31:38,799

i've had that

901
00:31:42,389 --> 00:31:40,640
we get mixed reviews and i and i think

902
00:31:44,470 --> 00:31:42,399
there's an importance to this and yeah

903
00:31:45,909 --> 00:31:44,480
uh nk is gonna be coming on here

904
00:31:47,190 --> 00:31:45,919
hopefully next month she had to cancel

905
00:31:48,870 --> 00:31:47,200
last week unfortunately due to some

906
00:31:50,870 --> 00:31:48,880
personal reasons but

907
00:31:52,310 --> 00:31:50,880
she deals in this realm a little bit

908
00:31:54,149 --> 00:31:52,320
and they have a little more apprehension

909
00:31:55,509 --> 00:31:54,159
not that they don't support

910
00:31:57,669 --> 00:31:55,519
regression but they think it needs to be

911
00:31:59,909 --> 00:31:57,679
done under proper

912
00:32:01,590 --> 00:31:59,919
circumstances with the proper support

913
00:32:02,950 --> 00:32:01,600

right and so this is very interesting to

914

00:32:03,830 --> 00:32:02,960

get this is why i was hoping to get the

915

00:32:07,110 --> 00:32:03,840

two of you because it was kind of going

916

00:32:08,710 --> 00:32:07,120

to give a um a take on both aspects of

917

00:32:10,470 --> 00:32:08,720

this you know what i mean but we can

918

00:32:11,830 --> 00:32:10,480

still do that because this is something

919

00:32:13,430 --> 00:32:11,840

you're doing and i believe it is also

920

00:32:15,830 --> 00:32:13,440

something she can do if i'm not mistaken

921

00:32:18,149 --> 00:32:15,840

it's just that they agree that

922

00:32:20,470 --> 00:32:18,159

some people in the community

923

00:32:22,070 --> 00:32:20,480

within ufology not always but some have

924

00:32:23,990 --> 00:32:22,080

just been more concerned about getting

925

00:32:25,830 --> 00:32:24,000

the story out that they could put into a

926
00:32:27,110 --> 00:32:25,840
book than the actual individual and the

927
00:32:28,310 --> 00:32:27,120
trauma that they have might have been

928
00:32:29,750 --> 00:32:28,320
through you know and i do feel like

929
00:32:31,029 --> 00:32:29,760
that's an area that sometimes gets a

930
00:32:32,630 --> 00:32:31,039
little bit

931
00:32:35,029 --> 00:32:32,640
lost in the mix

932
00:32:37,430 --> 00:32:35,039
is um the trauma that people do endure

933
00:32:39,350 --> 00:32:37,440
with whether that just be past childhood

934
00:32:40,310 --> 00:32:39,360
trauma or if you've had an abduction

935
00:32:42,389 --> 00:32:40,320
where you've had some sort of an

936
00:32:44,149 --> 00:32:42,399
interaction paranormal interaction

937
00:32:45,990 --> 00:32:44,159
there could be trauma associated with

938
00:32:47,269 --> 00:32:46,000

that and we can't forget that at the end

939

00:32:49,029 --> 00:32:47,279

of the day there's still an individual

940

00:32:50,870 --> 00:32:49,039

here who dealt with this

941

00:32:52,870 --> 00:32:50,880

more than just the story that's coming

942

00:32:55,350 --> 00:32:52,880

out in my opinion so

943

00:32:56,549 --> 00:32:55,360

i think you kind of need both um what do

944

00:32:58,070 --> 00:32:56,559

you say to people who feel when they

945

00:32:59,350 --> 00:32:58,080

hear that you do pass life regression

946

00:33:01,750 --> 00:32:59,360

what do they think about you say first

947

00:33:02,950 --> 00:33:01,760

of all past life regression is like

948

00:33:05,269 --> 00:33:02,960

it's a little bit of a leap for some

949

00:33:06,389 --> 00:33:05,279

people right to be fair i mean do do

950

00:33:08,870 --> 00:33:06,399

people have a lot of apprehension when

951
00:33:11,669 --> 00:33:08,880
they hear you say this

952
00:33:13,750 --> 00:33:11,679
depends who i'm talking to

953
00:33:17,029 --> 00:33:13,760
if i'm talking to my mom and dad if i'm

954
00:33:18,149 --> 00:33:17,039
talking to somebody who's very very much

955
00:33:19,430 --> 00:33:18,159
a

956
00:33:20,950 --> 00:33:19,440
strict

957
00:33:28,710 --> 00:33:20,960
believer in their

958
00:33:31,190 --> 00:33:29,990
um

959
00:33:33,509 --> 00:33:31,200
i mean

960
00:33:35,509 --> 00:33:33,519
it's gonna ask anybody ever like some

961
00:33:37,269 --> 00:33:35,519
lessons are just imagining it's a word i

962
00:33:39,110 --> 00:33:37,279
just made up but they're imaginating the

963
00:33:41,430 --> 00:33:39,120

whole thing they're creating it but it's

964

00:33:42,630 --> 00:33:41,440

okay because it's still the subconscious

965

00:33:45,590 --> 00:33:42,640

mind

966

00:33:46,630 --> 00:33:45,600

in an abstract

967

00:33:50,830 --> 00:33:46,640

um

968

00:33:52,470 --> 00:33:50,840

stacked in an

969

00:33:55,990 --> 00:33:52,480

abstract

970

00:33:58,789 --> 00:33:56,000

uh way and resolve issues that they're

971

00:34:00,389 --> 00:33:58,799

having yeah so to me i'm not too

972

00:34:02,070 --> 00:34:00,399

concerned whether this is a legitimate

973

00:34:03,990 --> 00:34:02,080

past life regression or if it's just

974

00:34:05,750 --> 00:34:04,000

them healing and processing on the

975

00:34:07,830 --> 00:34:05,760

subconscious level because that's what

976
00:34:09,829 --> 00:34:07,840
dreams are dreams and carl jung again

977
00:34:12,710 --> 00:34:09,839
talks about this um

978
00:34:14,389 --> 00:34:12,720
he talks about the development of

979
00:34:17,909 --> 00:34:14,399
symbolism and the way the subconscious

980
00:34:20,310 --> 00:34:17,919
uses symbolisms to e to create emotions

981
00:34:21,109 --> 00:34:20,320
or pull out emotions or give a certain

982
00:34:23,510 --> 00:34:21,119
um

983
00:34:25,109 --> 00:34:23,520
feeling or meaning and what happens

984
00:34:27,270 --> 00:34:25,119
sometimes is sometimes we'll do a past

985
00:34:28,790 --> 00:34:27,280
life regression and the person might

986
00:34:30,470 --> 00:34:28,800
just be making it up

987
00:34:31,829 --> 00:34:30,480
and i'm not concerned with that whether

988
00:34:33,510 --> 00:34:31,839

they're making it up or if it's real

989

00:34:35,829 --> 00:34:33,520

like they really were the pharaoh of

990

00:34:37,990 --> 00:34:35,839

egypt i get a lot of pharaohs of egypt

991

00:34:39,669 --> 00:34:38,000

um and that's fine really that's there

992

00:34:41,589 --> 00:34:39,679

can't be that many pharaohs

993

00:34:44,629 --> 00:34:41,599

yeah i'm gonna tell you this but i ruled

994

00:34:49,220 --> 00:34:44,639

all of egypt at one point in my life

995

00:34:53,109 --> 00:34:51,030

[Music]

996

00:34:55,349 --> 00:34:53,119

what is this woman's name again mk is

997

00:34:57,510 --> 00:34:55,359

your adjuster correct yeah yeah yeah if

998

00:35:00,790 --> 00:34:57,520

you haven't looked at that okay okay so

999

00:35:03,589 --> 00:35:00,800

nk what she's saying is that she's she's

1000

00:35:06,310 --> 00:35:03,599

she's um making a great point which is

1001
00:35:08,390 --> 00:35:06,320
the client's emotional well-being is the

1002
00:35:10,550 --> 00:35:08,400
of the utmost importance

1003
00:35:12,390 --> 00:35:10,560
sharing their stories is only with their

1004
00:35:14,950 --> 00:35:12,400
permission so i do post and share

1005
00:35:18,230 --> 00:35:14,960
stories on my youtube channel of actual

1006
00:35:21,270 --> 00:35:18,240
sessions but only with client permission

1007
00:35:22,630 --> 00:35:21,280
and i never ever post in like personal

1008
00:35:24,470 --> 00:35:22,640
private

1009
00:35:26,310 --> 00:35:24,480
things that i am healing

1010
00:35:27,829 --> 00:35:26,320
that occurred during that session i

1011
00:35:28,870 --> 00:35:27,839
leave it alone

1012
00:35:30,230 --> 00:35:28,880
um

1013
00:35:32,470 --> 00:35:30,240

because i'm not concerned whether or not

1014

00:35:35,109 --> 00:35:32,480

that person was really cleopatra in

1015

00:35:36,790 --> 00:35:35,119

egypt i don't care i love them

1016

00:35:39,430 --> 00:35:36,800

i care about their healing

1017

00:35:40,550 --> 00:35:39,440

um so so melissa can i just adjust

1018

00:35:42,470 --> 00:35:40,560

melissa so she said i wish they would

1019

00:35:44,550 --> 00:35:42,480

tell me how they built the pyramids girl

1020

00:35:46,870 --> 00:35:44,560

go on my youtube when you have a second

1021

00:35:49,430 --> 00:35:46,880

when you think of it and

1022

00:35:50,390 --> 00:35:49,440

maybe the third or fourth last video i

1023

00:35:53,270 --> 00:35:50,400

posted

1024

00:35:56,310 --> 00:35:53,280

is a client that actually explains for

1025

00:35:57,430 --> 00:35:56,320

about a half hour how the pyramid is

1026

00:35:59,030 --> 00:35:57,440

felt

1027

00:36:00,710 --> 00:35:59,040

very interesting uh and for anybody

1028

00:36:04,150 --> 00:36:00,720

who's wondering just put all of her

1029

00:36:05,750 --> 00:36:04,160

links in the chat so go check that out

1030

00:36:07,510 --> 00:36:05,760

yeah that's um

1031

00:36:09,190 --> 00:36:07,520

yeah

1032

00:36:11,430 --> 00:36:09,200

oh thank you

1033

00:36:14,390 --> 00:36:11,440

yeah no problem real quick uh so guys

1034

00:36:17,430 --> 00:36:14,400

another thing to uh i guess focus on too

1035

00:36:19,750 --> 00:36:17,440

is that i'm not in any sense saying that

1036

00:36:21,430 --> 00:36:19,760

hypnosis is uh

1037

00:36:23,270 --> 00:36:21,440

wrong or right is the perfect thing i

1038

00:36:25,109 --> 00:36:23,280

think in my personal opinion we're all

1039

00:36:27,190 --> 00:36:25,119

such unique individuals that i really

1040

00:36:28,710 --> 00:36:27,200

think it's gonna it's gonna vary so much

1041

00:36:30,069 --> 00:36:28,720

individual to individuals how can you

1042

00:36:31,750 --> 00:36:30,079

put that into one

1043

00:36:33,030 --> 00:36:31,760

encapsulate it into like this is it this

1044

00:36:34,230 --> 00:36:33,040

is the answer for everybody in my

1045

00:36:35,510 --> 00:36:34,240

opinion we're all very unique and

1046

00:36:37,829 --> 00:36:35,520

individual and it just might not be the

1047

00:36:39,910 --> 00:36:37,839

right time you know

1048

00:36:43,190 --> 00:36:39,920

oh my gosh and i wanna say big really i

1049

00:36:44,310 --> 00:36:43,200

gotta say something because okay tv

1050

00:36:45,750 --> 00:36:44,320

meaning

1051

00:36:48,550 --> 00:36:45,760

hollywood

1052

00:36:51,589 --> 00:36:48,560

has really made things scary like

1053

00:36:54,950 --> 00:36:51,599

meaning they've made aliens and ufos

1054

00:36:58,950 --> 00:36:56,950

and they

1055

00:37:01,510 --> 00:36:58,960

make aliens seem like these become and

1056

00:37:02,310 --> 00:37:01,520

hurt you harm experiment

1057

00:37:08,790 --> 00:37:02,320

and

1058

00:37:10,390 --> 00:37:08,800

job of making people afraid of aliens

1059

00:37:12,870 --> 00:37:10,400

they make people and they do a good job

1060

00:37:14,710 --> 00:37:12,880

of making people afraid of hypnosis yes

1061

00:37:17,670 --> 00:37:14,720

um and so when people are like i'm

1062

00:37:20,790 --> 00:37:17,680

afraid of hypnosis i'm like why you do

1063

00:37:22,870 --> 00:37:20,800

it every day like for probably 60 of

1064

00:37:26,069 --> 00:37:22,880

your day you're in hypnosis you're in

1065

00:37:28,230 --> 00:37:26,079

heav you're in a hypnotic trance

1066

00:37:29,829 --> 00:37:28,240

so to be afraid of hypnosis is to be

1067

00:37:31,750 --> 00:37:29,839

afraid of your existence

1068

00:37:33,750 --> 00:37:31,760

um you are hypnotized now i think what

1069

00:37:35,270 --> 00:37:33,760

the fear actually is if i can say this i

1070

00:37:37,829 --> 00:37:35,280

think the fear is i'm afraid of someone

1071

00:37:41,030 --> 00:37:37,839

else trying to control me

1072

00:37:43,910 --> 00:37:41,040

and that's not that's what hollywood and

1073

00:37:45,670 --> 00:37:43,920

that's what tv the media has put in our

1074

00:37:47,109 --> 00:37:45,680

brains that that's what hypnosis is and

1075

00:37:48,550 --> 00:37:47,119

that's not

1076

00:37:52,390 --> 00:37:48,560

at all the deal

1077

00:37:55,270 --> 00:37:52,400

you're not i don't control anyone's mind

1078

00:37:57,109 --> 00:37:55,280

on point cards thank you spooky

1079

00:37:59,589 --> 00:37:57,119

yeah that's not the deal

1080

00:38:02,150 --> 00:37:59,599

you can't do anything you don't want to

1081

00:38:04,550 --> 00:38:02,160

do it's that's bottom line

1082

00:38:06,550 --> 00:38:04,560

you hollywood makes people afraid yeah

1083

00:38:08,950 --> 00:38:06,560

hollywood does because it's it's drama

1084

00:38:10,870 --> 00:38:08,960

guys it's drama it's it's makeup it's

1085

00:38:12,470 --> 00:38:10,880

movies it's everything it's like getting

1086

00:38:14,950 --> 00:38:12,480

it's entertainment

1087

00:38:17,589 --> 00:38:14,960

and hypnosis for healing

1088

00:38:19,109 --> 00:38:17,599

is i'm not your hypnotherapist is not

1089

00:38:20,630 --> 00:38:19,119

trying to control you

1090

00:38:22,550 --> 00:38:20,640

that being said

1091

00:38:25,030 --> 00:38:22,560

be discerning about the hypnotherapist

1092

00:38:26,630 --> 00:38:25,040

you choose it does not have to be me all

1093

00:38:28,630 --> 00:38:26,640

right i might not be your person and

1094

00:38:29,910 --> 00:38:28,640

that's okay we don't if our energy

1095

00:38:31,589 --> 00:38:29,920

doesn't jive

1096

00:38:33,349 --> 00:38:31,599

that's perfectly fine i always do a

1097

00:38:35,990 --> 00:38:33,359

consultation with my clients and i give

1098

00:38:38,470 --> 00:38:36,000

them like a 20 minute audio to listen to

1099

00:38:41,109 --> 00:38:38,480

that helps them prepare to get into

1100

00:38:42,790 --> 00:38:41,119

hypnosis to my voice and at any point in

1101

00:38:44,710 --> 00:38:42,800

time they can go this isn't for me i

1102

00:38:47,030 --> 00:38:44,720

don't want to do it i don't trust you or

1103

00:38:48,310 --> 00:38:47,040

they don't say that but that's okay

1104

00:38:50,470 --> 00:38:48,320

they might be like i don't really trust

1105

00:38:52,550 --> 00:38:50,480

her i don't like her voice or i'm having

1106

00:38:54,790 --> 00:38:52,560

a hard time with this and that's fine

1107

00:38:56,790 --> 00:38:54,800

but in hypnosis be discerning about the

1108

00:38:59,109 --> 00:38:56,800

hypnotherapist you choose because there

1109

00:39:01,190 --> 00:38:59,119

are some egos out there

1110

00:39:03,990 --> 00:39:01,200

but i'm killing you telling you telling

1111

00:39:05,990 --> 00:39:04,000

you in your audience

1112

00:39:07,670 --> 00:39:06,000

you can't do anything ever that you

1113

00:39:09,589 --> 00:39:07,680

wouldn't want to do

1114

00:39:11,750 --> 00:39:09,599

stage hypno i stay i think stage

1115

00:39:13,510 --> 00:39:11,760

hypnotists make it seem

1116

00:39:16,390 --> 00:39:13,520

like you would start doing something

1117

00:39:17,750 --> 00:39:16,400

weird um but that's not true you only do

1118

00:39:19,349 --> 00:39:17,760

what you would actually what you're

1119

00:39:21,589 --> 00:39:19,359

accepting and you're actually in

1120

00:39:23,910 --> 00:39:21,599

complete control and at any point in

1121

00:39:25,670 --> 00:39:23,920

time in a hypnose hypnosis session you

1122

00:39:29,270 --> 00:39:25,680

could open your eyes and just say okay

1123

00:39:31,430 --> 00:39:30,390

oh i'm sorry i didn't mean to cut you

1124

00:39:32,870 --> 00:39:31,440

off go ahead

1125

00:39:34,470 --> 00:39:32,880

no i was just reading josh's comment

1126

00:39:36,630 --> 00:39:34,480

you're fine

1127

00:39:39,030 --> 00:39:36,640

yeah josh has and he has an amazing

1128

00:39:40,310 --> 00:39:39,040

experience i mean obviously he's he's

1129

00:39:42,470 --> 00:39:40,320

come on a couple times and shared some

1130

00:39:44,390 --> 00:39:42,480

of what he has going on and uh he was at

1131

00:39:45,510 --> 00:39:44,400

the bledsoes uh property last week and i

1132

00:39:47,670 --> 00:39:45,520

think he might be going out this weekend

1133

00:39:49,910 --> 00:39:47,680

maybe so he's someone who

1134

00:39:51,510 --> 00:39:49,920

not even six months to a year ago really

1135

00:39:53,109 --> 00:39:51,520

was a complete denial he thought all

1136

00:39:54,710 --> 00:39:53,119

this was ridiculous and then he had an

1137

00:39:57,030 --> 00:39:54,720

experience and it

1138

00:39:58,950 --> 00:39:57,040

completely changed his his view on life

1139

00:40:01,030 --> 00:39:58,960

right now so it's been awesome that he's

1140

00:40:03,270 --> 00:40:01,040

been able to find this community and uh

1141

00:40:04,790 --> 00:40:03,280

i hope i hope that he feels loved by us

1142

00:40:06,230 --> 00:40:04,800

and don't it doesn't feel like we're

1143

00:40:07,589 --> 00:40:06,240

trying to take his story or anything

1144

00:40:08,950 --> 00:40:07,599

like that because he has an amazing

1145

00:40:10,390 --> 00:40:08,960

story that i think a lot of people are

1146

00:40:12,630 --> 00:40:10,400

to be able to relate to

1147

00:40:13,349 --> 00:40:12,640

um in the future in the very new future

1148

00:40:15,430 --> 00:40:13,359

so

1149

00:40:17,190 --> 00:40:15,440

uh but it is it is a struggle i mean

1150

00:40:18,390 --> 00:40:17,200

it's it's i mean really opening up for

1151

00:40:20,150 --> 00:40:18,400

him without telling his story anything

1152

00:40:21,589 --> 00:40:20,160

it's not just one thing it's not just

1153

00:40:23,430 --> 00:40:21,599

been oh i had this one encounter that

1154

00:40:26,309 --> 00:40:23,440

was it it's it's now becoming a very

1155

00:40:28,309 --> 00:40:26,319

consistent thing and opening up to

1156

00:40:31,670 --> 00:40:28,319

the shadow realm and it's just a lot of

1157

00:40:33,190 --> 00:40:31,680

things so it's pretty pretty amazing

1158

00:40:34,309 --> 00:40:33,200

in some ways but also this is the other

1159

00:40:36,950 --> 00:40:34,319

part where it comes in where it can be a

1160

00:40:39,030 --> 00:40:36,960

bit terrifying and i think

1161

00:40:40,710 --> 00:40:39,040

the idea of that healing process at

1162

00:40:43,589 --> 00:40:40,720

times because i've

1163

00:40:45,670 --> 00:40:43,599

i have noticed with some experiencers

1164

00:40:48,550 --> 00:40:45,680

that it could be equated to when someone

1165

00:40:49,589 --> 00:40:48,560

has a trip whether it be dmt ayahuasca

1166

00:40:50,950 --> 00:40:49,599

or anything like that where they have

1167

00:40:53,670 --> 00:40:50,960

this

1168

00:40:55,750 --> 00:40:53,680

dissolving of one's ego that seems to

1169

00:40:57,670 --> 00:40:55,760

evaporate a little bit and it really

1170

00:40:58,710 --> 00:40:57,680

puts things in perspective as to where

1171

00:41:00,790 --> 00:40:58,720

you're at

1172

00:41:02,950 --> 00:41:00,800

and who and what you are and i think

1173

00:41:04,630 --> 00:41:02,960

when that happens that's a lot to deal

1174

00:41:05,589 --> 00:41:04,640

with no matter how together you have

1175

00:41:08,150 --> 00:41:05,599

your stuff you know what i mean that's

1176

00:41:09,990 --> 00:41:08,160

that's a lot to take in so

1177

00:41:11,430 --> 00:41:10,000

josh we give you props for it and and

1178

00:41:13,109 --> 00:41:11,440

for anybody who's doing work like

1179

00:41:15,670 --> 00:41:13,119

yourself i mean

1180

00:41:17,670 --> 00:41:15,680

getting back to that a little bit

1181

00:41:19,109 --> 00:41:17,680

what i mean i guess how did you even

1182

00:41:20,230 --> 00:41:19,119

start that process when you're talking

1183

00:41:21,589 --> 00:41:20,240

about the people you trained under so

1184

00:41:23,030 --> 00:41:21,599

you were teaching how did i guess how

1185

00:41:24,790 --> 00:41:23,040

did we end up from you being you know a

1186

00:41:27,190 --> 00:41:24,800

school teacher to like hey bam i'm gonna

1187

00:41:29,430 --> 00:41:27,200

go over and jump into this so i did i

1188

00:41:30,950 --> 00:41:29,440

did i mean when i had a studio i had a

1189

00:41:32,390 --> 00:41:30,960

yoga studio i left teaching because i

1190

00:41:35,349 --> 00:41:32,400

was miserable i was getting sick all the

1191

00:41:36,630 --> 00:41:35,359

time etc um and then i was i was owning

1192

00:41:39,430 --> 00:41:36,640

a studio

1193

00:41:41,270 --> 00:41:39,440

and i think when covet happened and

1194

00:41:42,550 --> 00:41:41,280

without getting too political here and

1195

00:41:45,030 --> 00:41:42,560

hitting any trigger buttons but when

1196

00:41:45,930 --> 00:41:45,040

covet happened i had an awakening myself

1197

00:41:47,270 --> 00:41:45,940

where i was like

1198

00:41:50,470 --> 00:41:47,280

[Music]

1199

00:41:52,150 --> 00:41:50,480

this doesn't smell good and i and i was

1200

00:41:54,230 --> 00:41:52,160

i wanna just back up and i was a teacher

1201

00:41:56,309 --> 00:41:54,240

i was a high school teacher guys i was a

1202

00:41:57,670 --> 00:41:56,319

political science major and a u.s

1203

00:41:59,349 --> 00:41:57,680

history major

1204

00:42:01,750 --> 00:41:59,359

so i taught u.s history and political

1205

00:42:03,430 --> 00:42:01,760

science i am well versed in the american

1206

00:42:05,829 --> 00:42:03,440

government and i traveled to europe and

1207

00:42:06,630 --> 00:42:05,839

studied in europe as well so i have

1208

00:42:14,230 --> 00:42:06,640

i

1209

00:42:15,750 --> 00:42:14,240

hasn't smelled great to me and that's

1210

00:42:18,790 --> 00:42:15,760

i'm just gonna leave it at that and

1211

00:42:21,030 --> 00:42:18,800

that's it and that's all i gotta say but

1212

00:42:22,710 --> 00:42:21,040

the biggest thing i moved into hypnosis

1213

00:42:24,950 --> 00:42:22,720

because i realized people needed to

1214

00:42:26,630 --> 00:42:24,960

start going inside

1215

00:42:28,470 --> 00:42:26,640

yeah the internet is a beautiful thing

1216

00:42:31,349 --> 00:42:28,480

but it's a pandora's box

1217

00:42:33,270 --> 00:42:31,359

and we we are constantly on screens and

1218

00:42:35,829 --> 00:42:33,280

when we were all quarantined and locked

1219

00:42:38,230 --> 00:42:35,839

down we were really on our screens the

1220

00:42:40,150 --> 00:42:38,240

screens actually are hypnotizing you the

1221

00:42:42,069 --> 00:42:40,160

screens you are watching all day long

1222

00:42:44,069 --> 00:42:42,079

and all the even right now maybe my

1223

00:42:45,510 --> 00:42:44,079

voice talking to you it's all hypnosis

1224

00:42:47,109 --> 00:42:45,520

you're actually being hypnotized right

1225

00:42:48,550 --> 00:42:47,119

now and when you're scrolling mindlessly

1226

00:42:50,870 --> 00:42:48,560

through a facebook feed or a social

1227

00:42:52,630 --> 00:42:50,880

media feed you are being hypnotized so

1228

00:42:54,550 --> 00:42:52,640

to stay hypnosis scares you would be

1229

00:42:55,910 --> 00:42:54,560

silly because you do it to yourself all

1230

00:42:57,270 --> 00:42:55,920

day long and what's happening is you're

1231

00:42:59,750 --> 00:42:57,280

scrolling through all these memes and

1232

00:43:01,430 --> 00:42:59,760

information and watching tv or whatever

1233

00:43:03,190 --> 00:43:01,440

you're being

1234

00:43:04,630 --> 00:43:03,200

information is constantly being input

1235

00:43:07,190 --> 00:43:04,640

into your system

1236

00:43:09,109 --> 00:43:07,200

constantly and you are you might

1237

00:43:11,349 --> 00:43:09,119

consciously not remember all of it but

1238

00:43:14,230 --> 00:43:11,359

at the subconscious level your brain is

1239

00:43:16,230 --> 00:43:14,240

processing everything you're exposing it

1240

00:43:17,349 --> 00:43:16,240

to on a screen whether it's a cell phone

1241

00:43:20,390 --> 00:43:17,359

a tablet

1242

00:43:23,430 --> 00:43:20,400

a desktop a laptop or a tv you're

1243

00:43:25,990 --> 00:43:23,440

constantly inputting information so

1244

00:43:29,430 --> 00:43:26,000

you really need to be selective about

1245

00:43:30,630 --> 00:43:29,440

who and what you watch because

1246

00:43:32,870 --> 00:43:30,640

msm

1247

00:43:33,670 --> 00:43:32,880

can can give

1248

00:43:35,829 --> 00:43:33,680

okay

1249

00:43:38,309 --> 00:43:35,839

i'm i'm going into realms where i always

1250

00:43:40,710 --> 00:43:38,319

get a little nervous but msnbc

1251

00:43:43,349 --> 00:43:40,720

that's part of

1252

00:43:45,190 --> 00:43:43,359

is very good at this stuff so to say

1253

00:43:47,190 --> 00:43:45,200

you're afraid of hypnotism i mean guys

1254

00:43:48,069 --> 00:43:47,200

you've been under their spell for a long

1255

00:43:49,030 --> 00:43:48,079

time

1256

00:43:51,430 --> 00:43:49,040

so

1257

00:43:53,190 --> 00:43:51,440

i started to wake up when um things

1258

00:43:54,470 --> 00:43:53,200

started going a little bit weird two

1259

00:43:56,550 --> 00:43:54,480

years ago and i and when i was in

1260

00:43:58,470 --> 00:43:56,560

lockdown i started to wake up and i was

1261

00:44:00,309 --> 00:43:58,480

like i need to get out of this i need to

1262

00:44:01,910 --> 00:44:00,319

get out of where i am now and move into

1263

00:44:04,390 --> 00:44:01,920

a world where i can start to help people

1264

00:44:06,790 --> 00:44:04,400

be un hypnotized from the light from

1265

00:44:08,470 --> 00:44:06,800

their lives so i actually got the ironic

1266

00:44:10,950 --> 00:44:08,480

part as i got into hypnosis to help

1267

00:44:13,140 --> 00:44:10,960

people get un hypnotized

1268

00:44:14,390 --> 00:44:13,150

from msm or the mainstream

1269

00:44:16,390 --> 00:44:14,400

[Music]

1270

00:44:17,589 --> 00:44:16,400

dialogue mainstream media baby just call

1271

00:44:19,589 --> 00:44:17,599

it i mean that's it's not just the

1272

00:44:21,270 --> 00:44:19,599

mainstream media too and you know it's

1273

00:44:23,589 --> 00:44:21,280

that and it's also like

1274

00:44:26,069 --> 00:44:23,599

everything in your culture everything

1275

00:44:27,349 --> 00:44:26,079

you've been taught who you are and it's

1276

00:44:29,109 --> 00:44:27,359

like i'm trying to get people back to

1277

00:44:30,870 --> 00:44:29,119

their souls

1278

00:44:32,230 --> 00:44:30,880

but really it's kind of a narcissistic

1279

00:44:34,230 --> 00:44:32,240

plight because i'm doing it because i

1280

00:44:41,190 --> 00:44:34,240

want to get back to my soul

1281

00:44:45,109 --> 00:44:42,150

yeah

1282

00:44:47,030 --> 00:44:45,119

no i i i agree that uh

1283

00:44:49,589 --> 00:44:47,040

what kind of what josh is saying here

1284

00:44:51,430 --> 00:44:49,599

because for me it happened up

1285

00:44:53,910 --> 00:44:51,440

about maybe not even two years ago it

1286

00:44:55,190 --> 00:44:53,920

was again it was it was a couple months

1287

00:44:57,270 --> 00:44:55,200

before everything shut down right like

1288

00:44:59,510 --> 00:44:57,280

the end of 2019 i just kept really

1289

00:45:00,950 --> 00:44:59,520

focusing on this idea of um

1290

00:45:02,710 --> 00:45:00,960

thoughts and where thoughts come from

1291

00:45:03,990 --> 00:45:02,720

because like i don't concentrate very

1292

00:45:05,829 --> 00:45:04,000

well and always was like where are these

1293

00:45:07,190 --> 00:45:05,839

thoughts coming from right and i was

1294

00:45:08,950 --> 00:45:07,200

really just yeah i guess the

1295

00:45:10,550 --> 00:45:08,960

well-empowering that as much as i could

1296

00:45:12,230 --> 00:45:10,560

with a brain that doesn't concentrate

1297

00:45:13,589 --> 00:45:12,240

very well and i was like there has to be

1298

00:45:15,349 --> 00:45:13,599

a reason why this and so i was reading

1299

00:45:16,870 --> 00:45:15,359

into just the ideas of

1300

00:45:18,309 --> 00:45:16,880

what is behind it because for me my

1301
00:45:19,589 --> 00:45:18,319
brother and i we have two very different

1302
00:45:22,069 --> 00:45:19,599
brains we've talked about in our podcast

1303
00:45:23,990 --> 00:45:22,079
before he's very concise he knows what

1304
00:45:25,430 --> 00:45:24,000
he's gonna say nothing comes out of his

1305
00:45:26,950 --> 00:45:25,440
mouth that he doesn't mean or intend to

1306
00:45:28,390 --> 00:45:26,960
come out and for me

1307
00:45:29,750 --> 00:45:28,400
i have literally no idea what i'm gonna

1308
00:45:31,510 --> 00:45:29,760
say before i start talking i've never

1309
00:45:33,990 --> 00:45:31,520
once in my life ever been like i'm gonna

1310
00:45:35,510 --> 00:45:34,000
formulate a sentence and then put it out

1311
00:45:37,109 --> 00:45:35,520
i'd have to write it down because if i

1312
00:45:38,710 --> 00:45:37,119
it just i can't do that i just don't

1313
00:45:40,870 --> 00:45:38,720

function like that and so i always

1314

00:45:41,990 --> 00:45:40,880

wonder like where is that coming from

1315

00:45:43,430 --> 00:45:42,000

and then hitting on what you're talking

1316

00:45:45,510 --> 00:45:43,440

about this idea that

1317

00:45:46,790 --> 00:45:45,520

everything is kind of programming behind

1318

00:45:48,470 --> 00:45:46,800

that and there has to be there's

1319

00:45:50,309 --> 00:45:48,480

something there and you start to dig

1320

00:45:52,069 --> 00:45:50,319

into like the old philosophical ways of

1321

00:45:53,750 --> 00:45:52,079

philosophers that talked about this and

1322

00:45:55,270 --> 00:45:53,760

i started looking at how every

1323

00:45:56,870 --> 00:45:55,280

successful person or motivational

1324

00:45:58,230 --> 00:45:56,880

speaker always dealt with the mind first

1325

00:46:00,069 --> 00:45:58,240

you know you had to change it and

1326
00:46:01,750 --> 00:46:00,079
thinking in your mind before anything

1327
00:46:03,109 --> 00:46:01,760
out here was going to manifest or change

1328
00:46:05,270 --> 00:46:03,119
this reality

1329
00:46:07,030 --> 00:46:05,280
but if you could get in there

1330
00:46:08,069 --> 00:46:07,040
you can change your reality and that's

1331
00:46:10,470 --> 00:46:08,079
where it gets

1332
00:46:11,910 --> 00:46:10,480
to me really exciting i know it's easier

1333
00:46:13,990 --> 00:46:11,920
said than done

1334
00:46:16,470 --> 00:46:14,000
but we have to recognize the idea that

1335
00:46:17,910 --> 00:46:16,480
and again i backtrack it's mainstream my

1336
00:46:19,990 --> 00:46:17,920
media is very broad but it's like you're

1337
00:46:23,109 --> 00:46:20,000
saying all of it it's the music it's the

1338
00:46:24,790 --> 00:46:23,119

it's the television it's yeah it's the

1339

00:46:26,390 --> 00:46:24,800

whole entity that is everything we've

1340

00:46:29,430 --> 00:46:26,400

been taught to be as a human being in

1341

00:46:35,270 --> 00:46:33,430

80 of who you are is tv and music and

1342

00:46:37,030 --> 00:46:35,280

your parents

1343

00:46:39,030 --> 00:46:37,040

right and your friends your friends

1344

00:46:40,470 --> 00:46:39,040

that's you don't you're not you you're

1345

00:46:41,910 --> 00:46:40,480

not you

1346

00:46:43,750 --> 00:46:41,920

because you've been so heavily

1347

00:46:45,270 --> 00:46:43,760

influenced all of us have not just you

1348

00:46:47,910 --> 00:46:45,280

big billy sorry

1349

00:46:49,670 --> 00:46:47,920

you're okay no no

1350

00:46:52,550 --> 00:46:49,680

turn off the noise and look inside

1351
00:46:55,670 --> 00:46:52,560
spooky is exactly my message

1352
00:46:56,950 --> 00:46:55,680
exactly your healing is in here

1353
00:46:58,710 --> 00:46:56,960
right here

1354
00:47:00,710 --> 00:46:58,720
you already got it

1355
00:47:02,550 --> 00:47:00,720
now with people doing past life

1356
00:47:03,589 --> 00:47:02,560
regressions let me just hit on that for

1357
00:47:05,030 --> 00:47:03,599
just a second because you have something

1358
00:47:06,150 --> 00:47:05,040
really exciting guys i had never heard

1359
00:47:07,510 --> 00:47:06,160
of this one before i'd heard of the past

1360
00:47:09,109 --> 00:47:07,520
life regressions i had heard of the idea

1361
00:47:10,710 --> 00:47:09,119
of soul contracts

1362
00:47:13,430 --> 00:47:10,720
but i've never heard of progress i think

1363
00:47:15,750 --> 00:47:13,440

i'm saying it's right is it progression

1364

00:47:16,870 --> 00:47:15,760

which is like just go forward to go

1365

00:47:17,990 --> 00:47:16,880

forward

1366

00:47:19,109 --> 00:47:18,000

yeah we're going to hit on that in a

1367

00:47:20,470 --> 00:47:19,119

second because that to me i'm like

1368

00:47:22,390 --> 00:47:20,480

that's kind of that's kind of exciting

1369

00:47:24,069 --> 00:47:22,400

guys i've never even looked at that but

1370

00:47:25,270 --> 00:47:24,079

the idea of digging into someone's past

1371

00:47:26,870 --> 00:47:25,280

life

1372

00:47:28,630 --> 00:47:26,880

what are the

1373

00:47:30,549 --> 00:47:28,640

pros and cons of that is it just giving

1374

00:47:32,710 --> 00:47:30,559

someone a better understanding or how do

1375

00:47:35,190 --> 00:47:32,720

you approach that i guess so

1376

00:47:37,030 --> 00:47:35,200

past life regression the value of it i

1377

00:47:38,710 --> 00:47:37,040

really found through dolores cannon and

1378

00:47:40,390 --> 00:47:38,720

i think a lot of your followers might

1379

00:47:42,710 --> 00:47:40,400

have heard of her and if they haven't

1380

00:47:45,910 --> 00:47:42,720

please look into her you're gonna love

1381

00:47:48,309 --> 00:47:45,920

it dolores cannon um was one of the

1382

00:47:50,710 --> 00:47:48,319

major major

1383

00:47:51,430 --> 00:47:50,720

uh hypnotherapists of

1384

00:47:53,589 --> 00:47:51,440

or

1385

00:47:56,309 --> 00:47:53,599

regressionist so she's done thousands of

1386

00:47:59,990 --> 00:47:56,319

case wrote over 25 books she did pass

1387

00:48:02,390 --> 00:48:00,000

away in 2015 but she wrote 25 books and

1388

00:48:04,309 --> 00:48:02,400

i might be wrong it might be 23 24 but

1389

00:48:06,390 --> 00:48:04,319

she wrote a good amount of books

1390

00:48:08,230 --> 00:48:06,400

documenting her thousands of past life

1391

00:48:12,150 --> 00:48:08,240

regressions

1392

00:48:13,829 --> 00:48:12,160

and her work is just the way she cared

1393

00:48:16,309 --> 00:48:13,839

about her clients and the way she had

1394

00:48:18,390 --> 00:48:16,319

developed an understanding of if you go

1395

00:48:20,950 --> 00:48:18,400

into a past life

1396

00:48:22,870 --> 00:48:20,960

you can access your soul's history so

1397

00:48:25,270 --> 00:48:22,880

this goes back again to carl young's

1398

00:48:27,829 --> 00:48:25,280

collective unconscious accessing like

1399

00:48:31,430 --> 00:48:27,839

akashic records accessing your soul's

1400

00:48:33,829 --> 00:48:31,440

entire database entire memory um

1401

00:48:36,069 --> 00:48:33,839

and so she was working with that the

1402

00:48:37,910 --> 00:48:36,079

soul of her clients and what have you

1403

00:48:39,910 --> 00:48:37,920

been through and what does it have to do

1404

00:48:41,829 --> 00:48:39,920

with what where you are now

1405

00:48:43,990 --> 00:48:41,839

and then how is it going to affect your

1406

00:48:46,069 --> 00:48:44,000

soul and future lives because when we

1407

00:48:47,670 --> 00:48:46,079

talk about this quantum healing that

1408

00:48:50,470 --> 00:48:47,680

dolores cannon did in past life

1409

00:48:52,390 --> 00:48:50,480

regression work time is not linear in

1410

00:48:54,150 --> 00:48:52,400

the way that our brains usually want to

1411

00:48:56,870 --> 00:48:54,160

compartment compartment we're very

1412

00:48:59,270 --> 00:48:56,880

limited as human beings

1413

00:49:01,270 --> 00:48:59,280

i love dolores yeah so soul contracts

1414

00:49:03,190 --> 00:49:01,280

josh if you know dolores cannon if you

1415

00:49:05,430 --> 00:49:03,200

don't know her i would recommend you

1416

00:49:07,589 --> 00:49:05,440

look her up after this podcast she will

1417

00:49:09,750 --> 00:49:07,599

fascinate you and keep you riveted for

1418

00:49:11,349 --> 00:49:09,760

hours and days and months and years um

1419

00:49:15,349 --> 00:49:11,359

she's amazing

1420

00:49:17,670 --> 00:49:15,359

okay so yeah got me onto laura's door so

1421

00:49:19,510 --> 00:49:17,680

so you're looking at time is not linear

1422

00:49:21,109 --> 00:49:19,520

and you're looking at your soul

1423

00:49:23,510 --> 00:49:21,119

and what it's been through and how it's

1424

00:49:25,510 --> 00:49:23,520

affecting you now in this life because

1425

00:49:26,870 --> 00:49:25,520

what you can do this is like a quantum

1426

00:49:28,950 --> 00:49:26,880

healing thing

1427

00:49:31,190 --> 00:49:28,960

is um give me i want to give you an

1428

00:49:33,510 --> 00:49:31,200

example so let's say somebody's very

1429

00:49:35,190 --> 00:49:33,520

overweight in this lifetime they just

1430

00:49:36,710 --> 00:49:35,200

eat and and they're like well i don't

1431

00:49:38,549 --> 00:49:36,720

know why i do what i just do and there's

1432

00:49:40,549 --> 00:49:38,559

there seems to be no reason no

1433

00:49:41,589 --> 00:49:40,559

reasonable reason in this particular

1434

00:49:43,589 --> 00:49:41,599

lifetime

1435

00:49:44,950 --> 00:49:43,599

so as a hypnotherapist you might work

1436

00:49:46,549 --> 00:49:44,960

through that and go through their

1437

00:49:48,150 --> 00:49:46,559

current life does something happen in

1438

00:49:51,030 --> 00:49:48,160

childhood is there a reason they're

1439

00:49:52,790 --> 00:49:51,040

they're overeating it's an anxiety or a

1440

00:49:54,950 --> 00:49:52,800

comfort thing or a protection thing

1441

00:49:57,190 --> 00:49:54,960

what's going on and if there seems to be

1442

00:50:00,710 --> 00:49:57,200

no reason sometimes the reason is

1443

00:50:02,870 --> 00:50:00,720

actually in a past life meaning

1444

00:50:05,430 --> 00:50:02,880

they overeat in this life because one

1445

00:50:07,430 --> 00:50:05,440

client i had she was uh very very very

1446

00:50:08,950 --> 00:50:07,440

attractive in our last life

1447

00:50:11,190 --> 00:50:08,960

and our boyfriend killed her murdered

1448

00:50:13,829 --> 00:50:11,200

her because he was very jealous so in

1449

00:50:16,150 --> 00:50:13,839

this life she is like i'm gonna protect

1450

00:50:18,870 --> 00:50:16,160

my body from ever being super attractive

1451
00:50:23,910 --> 00:50:18,880
because super attractive equals danger

1452
00:50:28,230 --> 00:50:25,750
so sometimes these sometimes it's like

1453
00:50:30,630 --> 00:50:28,240
um like you're the way you died in a

1454
00:50:32,390 --> 00:50:30,640
past life so i always have throat issues

1455
00:50:34,630 --> 00:50:32,400
my whole life i've had throat issues

1456
00:50:37,430 --> 00:50:34,640
like throat chakra issues

1457
00:50:39,190 --> 00:50:37,440
and i've like this weird this giant

1458
00:50:41,190 --> 00:50:39,200
weird like birth mark on my neck and

1459
00:50:42,870 --> 00:50:41,200
everything so i did a passive aggression

1460
00:50:45,270 --> 00:50:42,880
and i actually died

1461
00:50:46,870 --> 00:50:45,280
as a native american boy i tell this

1462
00:50:48,630 --> 00:50:46,880
story in some of my youtube videos i

1463
00:50:51,270 --> 00:50:48,640

died i was shot by an arrow right here

1464

00:50:52,470 --> 00:50:51,280

in my throat and i in this past life

1465

00:50:54,150 --> 00:50:52,480

regression i don't want to freak out

1466

00:50:55,990 --> 00:50:54,160

your listeners but i actually i want you

1467

00:50:57,670 --> 00:50:56,000

to know that i have such a greater

1468

00:50:59,750 --> 00:50:57,680

understanding of death

1469

00:51:02,390 --> 00:50:59,760

and a really great respect for the

1470

00:51:04,230 --> 00:51:02,400

process of liv of being born and then

1471

00:51:06,150 --> 00:51:04,240

being deceased and like that whole

1472

00:51:08,549 --> 00:51:06,160

process of coming into a body and then

1473

00:51:10,069 --> 00:51:08,559

leaving the body because in past life

1474

00:51:11,270 --> 00:51:10,079

aggression sometimes you do go through a

1475

00:51:13,430 --> 00:51:11,280

death

1476

00:51:16,150 --> 00:51:13,440

dolores cannon did that a lot so i'm

1477

00:51:18,549 --> 00:51:16,160

trained in her modality and

1478

00:51:22,470 --> 00:51:18,559

when i was shot by an arrow

1479

00:51:25,510 --> 00:51:22,480

in under hypnosis i was i mean i i went

1480

00:51:28,470 --> 00:51:25,520

in i there was blood i could see feel it

1481

00:51:31,030 --> 00:51:28,480

taste it um wow and then all of a sudden

1482

00:51:32,790 --> 00:51:31,040

i got really tired like the most tired

1483

00:51:34,470 --> 00:51:32,800

i've ever felt in my life and i was like

1484

00:51:35,349 --> 00:51:34,480

i just want to sleep i just want to go

1485

00:51:37,190 --> 00:51:35,359

to bed

1486

00:51:39,109 --> 00:51:37,200

and you just your physical body doesn't

1487

00:51:41,109 --> 00:51:39,119

wake up from that sleep and then what

1488

00:51:42,870 --> 00:51:41,119

happened was next was my consciousness

1489

00:51:45,670 --> 00:51:42,880

brought me into a state where i believe

1490

00:51:46,870 --> 00:51:45,680

i went back to god meaning if i can

1491

00:51:49,190 --> 00:51:46,880

describe this

1492

00:51:51,109 --> 00:51:49,200

it felt like um you know like a love the

1493

00:51:53,030 --> 00:51:51,119

lamp how it's like this weird gelatinous

1494

00:51:55,670 --> 00:51:53,040

that's kind of oozing back and forth but

1495

00:51:57,910 --> 00:51:55,680

it's really slow and but it's pulling

1496

00:52:01,030 --> 00:51:57,920

so i felt this weird magnetic pull and

1497

00:52:02,549 --> 00:52:01,040

it felt like i was like like god source

1498

00:52:04,549 --> 00:52:02,559

was a giant

1499

00:52:07,430 --> 00:52:04,559

lava

1500

00:52:09,270 --> 00:52:07,440

but stuff

1501

00:52:11,190 --> 00:52:09,280

um whatever that's called lava let's

1502

00:52:12,790 --> 00:52:11,200

call it i know magma is like from the

1503

00:52:15,349 --> 00:52:12,800

regular one but i don't i don't know

1504

00:52:16,710 --> 00:52:15,359

what we're gonna call it

1505

00:52:17,990 --> 00:52:16,720

like yeah we're running with the now

1506

00:52:21,829 --> 00:52:18,000

right

1507

00:52:24,230 --> 00:52:21,839

white you could ever imagine your life

1508

00:52:25,829 --> 00:52:24,240

and it was pulling

1509

00:52:28,950 --> 00:52:25,839

me into it

1510

00:52:31,750 --> 00:52:28,960

and it felt so like i was going home

1511

00:52:32,390 --> 00:52:31,760

so i've experienced what i understand to

1512

00:52:35,030 --> 00:52:32,400

be

1513

00:52:37,349 --> 00:52:35,040

one variation of death and i understood

1514

00:52:39,670 --> 00:52:37,359

that by dying as an 11 year old boy by

1515

00:52:41,270 --> 00:52:39,680

an arrow to my throat that like

1516

00:52:42,950 --> 00:52:41,280

i'm still dealing with that in this life

1517

00:52:45,750 --> 00:52:42,960

i've had tonsillitis i got strep throat

1518

00:52:48,470 --> 00:52:45,760

11 times in one year when i was 11 years

1519

00:52:50,230 --> 00:52:48,480

old in this life now the day the year i

1520

00:52:51,990 --> 00:52:50,240

mean the age i died

1521

00:52:53,910 --> 00:52:52,000

as a native american boy in this life

1522

00:52:57,190 --> 00:52:53,920

now when i was 11 the same age that that

1523

00:52:59,190 --> 00:52:57,200

boy died i got strep throat 11 times in

1524

00:53:01,030 --> 00:52:59,200

three months so

1525

00:53:03,190 --> 00:53:01,040

and i have that tonsillitis i'd have my

1526
00:53:05,030 --> 00:53:03,200
tonsils removed i've had a lot of issues

1527
00:53:06,470 --> 00:53:05,040
with my throat so that's the point is

1528
00:53:08,630 --> 00:53:06,480
like you asked what is the what is the

1529
00:53:10,150 --> 00:53:08,640
point of it it actually once i did that

1530
00:53:11,990 --> 00:53:10,160
past life regression all my throat

1531
00:53:14,309 --> 00:53:12,000
issues went away

1532
00:53:16,309 --> 00:53:14,319
so through visiting those past lives and

1533
00:53:18,470 --> 00:53:16,319
through kind of like revisiting that

1534
00:53:21,109 --> 00:53:18,480
experience that memory

1535
00:53:23,750 --> 00:53:21,119
you actually get to heal it

1536
00:53:26,150 --> 00:53:23,760
and then through time as time isn't

1537
00:53:27,589 --> 00:53:26,160
linear through time and space it

1538
00:53:30,230 --> 00:53:27,599

actually gets healed in this current

1539

00:53:32,470 --> 00:53:30,240

life does that make sense so no yeah i

1540

00:53:34,549 --> 00:53:32,480

love doing this visiting the past life

1541

00:53:36,710 --> 00:53:34,559

yeah delores talks about that a lot it's

1542

00:53:40,710 --> 00:53:36,720

through visiting that past life that you

1543

00:53:42,870 --> 00:53:40,720

get to understand and heal from it

1544

00:53:44,630 --> 00:53:42,880

i'm hoping this makes sense to people

1545

00:53:46,150 --> 00:53:44,640

yeah hey and everybody's at a different

1546

00:53:48,630 --> 00:53:46,160

time i mean i think we can all relate to

1547

00:53:50,390 --> 00:53:48,640

this i've heard things

1548

00:53:52,309 --> 00:53:50,400

i heard things even six months ago that

1549

00:53:54,470 --> 00:53:52,319

i was shaking my head at i mean i will

1550

00:53:56,870 --> 00:53:54,480

always respectfully go into any

1551
00:53:58,950 --> 00:53:56,880
conversation and try to you can see i

1552
00:54:02,150 --> 00:53:58,960
could shake my head at you you said yeah

1553
00:54:04,950 --> 00:54:03,910
your head

1554
00:54:06,790 --> 00:54:04,960
listen

1555
00:54:07,829 --> 00:54:06,800
i always tell people you know people do

1556
00:54:09,510 --> 00:54:07,839
it's meal

1557
00:54:10,710 --> 00:54:09,520
all the time i'm in idaho shake their

1558
00:54:12,710 --> 00:54:10,720
head at me all the time i'm like that's

1559
00:54:13,589 --> 00:54:12,720
fine i don't care that's where you're at

1560
00:54:14,870 --> 00:54:13,599
yeah

1561
00:54:18,069 --> 00:54:14,880
well and that's the thing for me is like

1562
00:54:20,150 --> 00:54:18,079
i i look at that is

1563
00:54:22,069 --> 00:54:20,160

yeah who is it was it galileo that said

1564

00:54:23,910 --> 00:54:22,079

that the sign of intelligence is a

1565

00:54:25,190 --> 00:54:23,920

person that can have a detailed

1566

00:54:26,790 --> 00:54:25,200

conversation or

1567

00:54:28,870 --> 00:54:26,800

immerse themselves in a conversation

1568

00:54:30,309 --> 00:54:28,880

that they don't even believe in and i've

1569

00:54:31,349 --> 00:54:30,319

always tried to encapsulate that i've

1570

00:54:33,750 --> 00:54:31,359

always tried to

1571

00:54:35,910 --> 00:54:33,760

no matter what have the conversation and

1572

00:54:37,430 --> 00:54:35,920

be respectful of the person to give

1573

00:54:38,870 --> 00:54:37,440

their position because first of all if

1574

00:54:40,470 --> 00:54:38,880

you can't allow a person to explain

1575

00:54:42,069 --> 00:54:40,480

their position even if you have the

1576

00:54:43,190 --> 00:54:42,079

answer for them you're not gonna know

1577

00:54:45,190 --> 00:54:43,200

where they're coming from so how are you

1578

00:54:46,470 --> 00:54:45,200

ever gonna try and help them and then

1579

00:54:48,470 --> 00:54:46,480

secondly

1580

00:54:49,670 --> 00:54:48,480

who are we to think we've figured it all

1581

00:54:50,950 --> 00:54:49,680

out you're either gonna do two one or

1582

00:54:53,430 --> 00:54:50,960

two things you're either gonna reinforce

1583

00:54:54,630 --> 00:54:53,440

your current position and belief system

1584

00:54:55,589 --> 00:54:54,640

or you're going to learn something new

1585

00:54:57,349 --> 00:54:55,599

and grow

1586

00:54:59,030 --> 00:54:57,359

so i mean to me

1587

00:55:00,309 --> 00:54:59,040

you're kind of in a win-win situation

1588

00:55:01,510 --> 00:55:00,319

it's only like two things there's only

1589

00:55:03,270 --> 00:55:01,520

two subjects you never think of that

1590

00:55:04,549 --> 00:55:03,280

i've always said i won't i won't sit

1591

00:55:05,750 --> 00:55:04,559

there and try to get on board and see

1592

00:55:06,870 --> 00:55:05,760

where you're coming from and they're

1593

00:55:08,950 --> 00:55:06,880

pretty heinous things they're like

1594

00:55:09,910 --> 00:55:08,960

heinous crimes that we all agree are

1595

00:55:12,230 --> 00:55:09,920

deeply

1596

00:55:13,670 --> 00:55:12,240

wrong so other than that anybody can

1597

00:55:16,150 --> 00:55:13,680

come in with anything we've had we had

1598

00:55:18,230 --> 00:55:16,160

somebody not long ago a jim bim came out

1599

00:55:19,910 --> 00:55:18,240

and told us he can go invisible

1600

00:55:21,750 --> 00:55:19,920

i that's a big that's a big one i've

1601
00:55:23,990 --> 00:55:21,760
never heard that before

1602
00:55:25,990 --> 00:55:24,000
it's a big one but we talked about it

1603
00:55:27,670 --> 00:55:26,000
and we let him express

1604
00:55:28,710 --> 00:55:27,680
how this works for him and but for me

1605
00:55:31,510 --> 00:55:28,720
like i said

1606
00:55:32,789 --> 00:55:31,520
who knows i'm not him and maybe in two

1607
00:55:35,030 --> 00:55:32,799
years all of a sudden i'm gonna come on

1608
00:55:36,470 --> 00:55:35,040
and go guess what guys jim bim was right

1609
00:55:37,829 --> 00:55:36,480
you can totally go invisible i don't

1610
00:55:38,950 --> 00:55:37,839
know so i think it's amazing you're

1611
00:55:40,789 --> 00:55:38,960
expressing this stuff because even if

1612
00:55:42,789 --> 00:55:40,799
someone doesn't agree with it now i

1613
00:55:44,789 --> 00:55:42,799

always try to go back every

1614

00:55:45,750 --> 00:55:44,799

like year or so and check out stuff i've

1615

00:55:47,030 --> 00:55:45,760

checked out before that didn't really

1616

00:55:49,670 --> 00:55:47,040

resonate with me and see if something's

1617

00:55:52,069 --> 00:55:49,680

changed it's incremental and it's it's

1618

00:55:54,470 --> 00:55:52,079

like um it's like you're a baby and you

1619

00:55:55,270 --> 00:55:54,480

can't just have a steak dinner when

1620

00:56:01,030 --> 00:55:55,280

you're

1621

00:56:02,789 --> 00:56:01,040

slowly digest these things over time ten

1622

00:56:05,670 --> 00:56:02,799

years ago i would think that past life

1623

00:56:07,109 --> 00:56:05,680

regression was a crock a total crock so

1624

00:56:09,589 --> 00:56:07,119

anyone who thinks is a croc i'm like

1625

00:56:12,230 --> 00:56:09,599

that's fine i mind your own mountain

1626
00:56:14,789 --> 00:56:12,240
meaning mind your own path like you're

1627
00:56:16,230 --> 00:56:14,799
on your own they're on theirs don't tell

1628
00:56:18,230 --> 00:56:16,240
them what to do don't tell them to walk

1629
00:56:20,230 --> 00:56:18,240
with you you don't need to force anybody

1630
00:56:22,230 --> 00:56:20,240
to walk the same path as you let them be

1631
00:56:23,190 --> 00:56:22,240
where they are

1632
00:56:25,750 --> 00:56:23,200
yeah

1633
00:56:29,430 --> 00:56:25,760
by the way uh christina carlson i'm uh

1634
00:56:30,870 --> 00:56:29,440
i'm married just so you know that's uh

1635
00:56:35,750 --> 00:56:30,880
i'm just kidding that's actually my wife

1636
00:56:38,309 --> 00:56:37,109
i've seen i've had worse than that hey

1637
00:56:39,670 --> 00:56:38,319
what's up babe how's it going hopefully

1638
00:56:41,270 --> 00:56:39,680

the kids are asleep for us we'll see

1639

00:56:42,549 --> 00:56:41,280

what's going on up there

1640

00:56:44,309 --> 00:56:42,559

um

1641

00:56:45,990 --> 00:56:44,319

yeah i you know one thing i'd love to

1642

00:56:47,349 --> 00:56:46,000

hit on a little bit too because you've

1643

00:56:49,270 --> 00:56:47,359

done a beautiful job at explaining at

1644

00:56:50,710 --> 00:56:49,280

least trying right there's years and

1645

00:56:51,910 --> 00:56:50,720

years this research and i always find it

1646

00:56:54,309 --> 00:56:51,920

so interesting that someone's like well

1647

00:56:55,750 --> 00:56:54,319

explain that in 10 minutes and it's like

1648

00:56:57,750 --> 00:56:55,760

sure here we go here are the bullet

1649

00:56:59,829 --> 00:56:57,760

points

1650

00:57:00,630 --> 00:56:59,839

there's a lot of nuance you know there

1651
00:57:03,030 --> 00:57:00,640
is

1652
00:57:04,150 --> 00:57:03,040
but let's deal with the idea because i

1653
00:57:05,510 --> 00:57:04,160
know you don't have a whole lot of time

1654
00:57:07,829 --> 00:57:05,520
here and i'm already actually at my max

1655
00:57:10,470 --> 00:57:07,839
with you so i would love to to hit on

1656
00:57:11,990 --> 00:57:10,480
the the progression at least um yeah and

1657
00:57:14,309 --> 00:57:12,000
explain that because i have never really

1658
00:57:17,270 --> 00:57:14,319
looked into this ever okay

1659
00:57:19,510 --> 00:57:17,280
yes progressions um

1660
00:57:21,030 --> 00:57:19,520
i didn't know they were a thing dolores

1661
00:57:22,309 --> 00:57:21,040
alludes to them in some of her books so

1662
00:57:26,470 --> 00:57:22,319
i just want to circle back to that for a

1663
00:57:28,390 --> 00:57:26,480

second but when i had my own um qhht

1664

00:57:29,270 --> 00:57:28,400

session which is a dolores cannon

1665

00:57:32,470 --> 00:57:29,280

session

1666

00:57:35,030 --> 00:57:32,480

with a practitioner in massachusetts

1667

00:57:36,870 --> 00:57:35,040

she actually took me into a future i

1668

00:57:39,109 --> 00:57:36,880

thought it was my life now in the future

1669

00:57:41,829 --> 00:57:39,119

of my life now but i now i think it was

1670

00:57:43,990 --> 00:57:41,839

a future life that i'm gonna live

1671

00:57:45,990 --> 00:57:44,000

um these can happen by this has happened

1672

00:57:47,750 --> 00:57:46,000

by accident to me many times where i've

1673

00:57:49,910 --> 00:57:47,760

been working with a client and they

1674

00:57:51,030 --> 00:57:49,920

accidentally go into the future

1675

00:57:52,950 --> 00:57:51,040

um

1676

00:57:54,630 --> 00:57:52,960

one client i'll go back to my story but

1677

00:57:56,230 --> 00:57:54,640

one client i had one time it surprised

1678

00:57:58,710 --> 00:57:56,240

me she actually slipped into a future

1679

00:58:00,950 --> 00:57:58,720

where she was in japan and she was a man

1680

00:58:02,390 --> 00:58:00,960

in japan and it was like they had just

1681

00:58:04,870 --> 00:58:02,400

had a war

1682

00:58:07,190 --> 00:58:04,880

and she worked for some software company

1683

00:58:09,030 --> 00:58:07,200

and it was very i was thinking it was

1684

00:58:11,349 --> 00:58:09,040

the past because it was japan after a

1685

00:58:14,390 --> 00:58:11,359

war so i'm thinking hiroshima or

1686

00:58:16,150 --> 00:58:14,400

nagasaki no it was the future because of

1687

00:58:17,750 --> 00:58:16,160

the technology that she was witnessing

1688

00:58:19,670 --> 00:58:17,760

and when she came out of trance she was

1689

00:58:21,030 --> 00:58:19,680

like writing down and drawing what she

1690

00:58:23,109 --> 00:58:21,040

saw and i was like i we didn't

1691

00:58:24,710 --> 00:58:23,119

understand what we didn't understand it

1692

00:58:26,710 --> 00:58:24,720

was weird technology

1693

00:58:27,430 --> 00:58:26,720

i had a progression where

1694

00:58:28,789 --> 00:58:27,440

um

1695

00:58:30,710 --> 00:58:28,799

a person like i had said in

1696

00:58:32,309 --> 00:58:30,720

massachusetts had taken me

1697

00:58:34,870 --> 00:58:32,319

she was trying to do a past life and i

1698

00:58:36,710 --> 00:58:34,880

went to the future and i saw myself

1699

00:58:38,950 --> 00:58:36,720

living in some kind of weird community

1700

00:58:41,510 --> 00:58:38,960

dwelling community

1701

00:58:43,750 --> 00:58:41,520

uh in the desert of wall tents and stuff

1702

00:58:45,910 --> 00:58:43,760

it was very strange um and i had a

1703

00:58:47,670 --> 00:58:45,920

different body almost almost alien it

1704

00:58:50,069 --> 00:58:47,680

was like a hybrid body it was like i was

1705

00:58:51,829 --> 00:58:50,079

a human but i also was very tall like

1706

00:58:52,870 --> 00:58:51,839

unnaturally tall

1707

00:58:54,390 --> 00:58:52,880

and my

1708

00:58:56,150 --> 00:58:54,400

laying my limbs my fingers and

1709

00:58:57,430 --> 00:58:56,160

everything were very long and it was

1710

00:59:00,150 --> 00:58:57,440

just a strange body but it was

1711

00:59:01,990 --> 00:59:00,160

interesting it was human but it wasn't

1712

00:59:03,270 --> 00:59:02,000

um it was different

1713

00:59:05,670 --> 00:59:03,280

so this is the cool story i think your

1714

00:59:08,230 --> 00:59:05,680

listeners will really like is another

1715

00:59:10,390 --> 00:59:08,240

girl that i had worked with

1716

00:59:12,150 --> 00:59:10,400

accidentally we were doing past life

1717

00:59:13,829 --> 00:59:12,160

regression accidentally we were in a

1718

00:59:15,190 --> 00:59:13,839

progression which means the future in

1719

00:59:18,470 --> 00:59:15,200

her current life

1720

00:59:21,030 --> 00:59:18,480

she um was having a

1721

00:59:22,230 --> 00:59:21,040

dispute with her wife who she is married

1722

00:59:24,789 --> 00:59:22,240

to now

1723

00:59:26,789 --> 00:59:24,799

they were having a fight and then it

1724

00:59:28,950 --> 00:59:26,799

progressed further into that evening of

1725

00:59:30,069 --> 00:59:28,960

the fight

1726

00:59:36,789 --> 00:59:30,079

and

1727

00:59:38,230 --> 00:59:36,799

knew the area it was in concord new

1728

00:59:40,150 --> 00:59:38,240

hampshire and she doesn't live there but

1729

00:59:42,390 --> 00:59:40,160

she knew the area and she's like i'm

1730

00:59:43,829 --> 00:59:42,400

driving i'm driving my car and she and

1731

00:59:46,309 --> 00:59:43,839

then all of a sudden

1732

00:59:49,349 --> 00:59:46,319

there's a blackout and when she open and

1733

00:59:51,270 --> 00:59:49,359

when she re-rip when she comes back too

1734

00:59:52,950 --> 00:59:51,280

in this progression she's standing in

1735

00:59:55,750 --> 00:59:52,960

front of her car looking up at the sky a

1736

00:59:58,710 --> 00:59:55,760

ufo leaving

1737

01:00:00,950 --> 00:59:58,720

so she's and she's a ufo believer she's

1738

01:00:02,789 --> 01:00:00,960

a paranormal investigator i know back in

1739

01:00:04,789 --> 01:00:02,799

manchester new hampshire and when we did

1740

01:00:06,950 --> 01:00:04,799

this pro progression which was an

1741

01:00:08,870 --> 01:00:06,960

accidental progression i rarely do them

1742

01:00:09,910 --> 01:00:08,880

on purpose okay

1743

01:00:12,549 --> 01:00:09,920

if ever

1744

01:00:14,390 --> 01:00:12,559

um because the future isn't what's

1745

01:00:17,030 --> 01:00:14,400

always what we need but anyways yeah she

1746

01:00:18,470 --> 01:00:17,040

was standing before a ufo leaving her

1747

01:00:20,710 --> 01:00:18,480

and she's standing in front of her car

1748

01:00:22,549 --> 01:00:20,720

watching a ufo leave

1749

01:00:24,390 --> 01:00:22,559

and so we were trying to figure out we

1750

01:00:25,750 --> 01:00:24,400

went we spent about an hour on that

1751

01:00:31,190 --> 01:00:25,760

particular

1752

01:00:35,030 --> 01:00:33,349

how does one really process that you

1753

01:00:36,309 --> 01:00:35,040

know sunset kind of brings up an

1754

01:00:38,470 --> 01:00:36,319

interesting point here which is could be

1755

01:00:40,309 --> 01:00:38,480

remote viewing by accident and we've

1756

01:00:41,910 --> 01:00:40,319

seen even cia documents i have one on my

1757

01:00:43,109 --> 01:00:41,920

phone i've hit on this several times it

1758

01:00:44,950 --> 01:00:43,119

talks about

1759

01:00:46,069 --> 01:00:44,960

them remote viewing

1760

01:00:47,510 --> 01:00:46,079

i want to say i can't remember millions

1761

01:00:49,430 --> 01:00:47,520

of years in the past on mars it was not

1762

01:00:50,710 --> 01:00:49,440

the past might seem different but

1763

01:00:52,950 --> 01:00:50,720

again if we're coming back to the idea

1764

01:00:54,470 --> 01:00:52,960

that time is not linear

1765

01:00:56,150 --> 01:00:54,480

it's kind of just an illusion at this

1766

01:00:58,630 --> 01:00:56,160

point you know what i mean like it's a

1767

01:00:59,910 --> 01:00:58,640

very nothing else is it's a universal

1768

01:01:01,750 --> 01:00:59,920

non-ending

1769

01:01:02,630 --> 01:01:01,760

uh source of some sort

1770

01:01:04,549 --> 01:01:02,640

and

1771

01:01:06,309 --> 01:01:04,559

it's just the way that we process i

1772

01:01:08,390 --> 01:01:06,319

remember that broke my mind when i was a

1773

01:01:10,069 --> 01:01:08,400

kid again being really raised in a

1774

01:01:11,190 --> 01:01:10,079

really religious home i had a moment

1775

01:01:12,390 --> 01:01:11,200

where it was like

1776

01:01:15,430 --> 01:01:12,400

i was probably

1777

01:01:17,430 --> 01:01:15,440

10 9 or 10 and we would do bible study

1778

01:01:18,710 --> 01:01:17,440

at the house and dad was reading the

1779

01:01:20,549 --> 01:01:18,720

spot talking about how like in the

1780

01:01:22,870 --> 01:01:20,559

beginning was god and god what the word

1781

01:01:24,470 --> 01:01:22,880

was with god and how god there was no

1782

01:01:26,710 --> 01:01:24,480

beginning and no end

1783

01:01:28,630 --> 01:01:26,720

and it just it couldn't it like legit

1784

01:01:29,910 --> 01:01:28,640

made me go pale like trying to think

1785

01:01:32,150 --> 01:01:29,920

about this for a while because i was

1786

01:01:33,430 --> 01:01:32,160

like it did register right like we're

1787

01:01:34,630 --> 01:01:33,440

just everything for us has always been

1788

01:01:36,470 --> 01:01:34,640

taught is

1789

01:01:38,470 --> 01:01:36,480

the beginning

1790

01:01:40,630 --> 01:01:38,480

right and now

1791

01:01:42,390 --> 01:01:40,640

i love the fact that i don't understand

1792

01:01:44,390 --> 01:01:42,400

it right like i'm okay with that i'm

1793

01:01:45,910 --> 01:01:44,400

just enjoying the journey at this point

1794

01:01:48,230 --> 01:01:45,920

but at that ten-year-old stage it was

1795

01:01:50,789 --> 01:01:48,240

like how can something not be that never

1796

01:01:52,710 --> 01:01:50,799

was and never will be and will never end

1797

01:01:54,230 --> 01:01:52,720

you know it really really could not get

1798

01:01:56,309 --> 01:01:54,240

my mind around it and at a certain point

1799

01:01:58,950 --> 01:01:56,319

i think you just have to say it is what

1800

01:02:00,470 --> 01:01:58,960

it is and just just enjoy it i mean

1801
01:02:02,309 --> 01:02:00,480
that's i mean everybody do their own

1802
01:02:03,430 --> 01:02:02,319
thing but for me that's more where i'm

1803
01:02:04,390 --> 01:02:03,440
at i'm definitely starting to realize

1804
01:02:05,270 --> 01:02:04,400
that

1805
01:02:07,109 --> 01:02:05,280
this

1806
01:02:08,710 --> 01:02:07,119
life that i viewed that i thought i had

1807
01:02:10,950 --> 01:02:08,720
figured out or thought we knew how

1808
01:02:12,710 --> 01:02:10,960
things were it's it's not

1809
01:02:15,990 --> 01:02:12,720
maybe the case and that's kind of a

1810
01:02:19,190 --> 01:02:17,190
i don't know what your thoughts on that

1811
01:02:21,829 --> 01:02:19,200
might be compared to we don't really

1812
01:02:22,950 --> 01:02:21,839
understand it

1813
01:02:23,990 --> 01:02:22,960

yeah

1814

01:02:27,270 --> 01:02:24,000

now

1815

01:02:28,710 --> 01:02:27,280

no and and it's a good point

1816

01:02:30,069 --> 01:02:28,720

also say go ahead it might sometimes it

1817

01:02:31,270 --> 01:02:30,079

glitches out for a second and we'll get

1818

01:02:34,549 --> 01:02:31,280

lost in time but you go ahead and tell

1819

01:02:36,470 --> 01:02:34,559

me what you're going to say

1820

01:02:38,150 --> 01:02:36,480

i was just gonna respond and say that

1821

01:02:40,710 --> 01:02:38,160

you're absolutely right we don't really

1822

01:02:43,349 --> 01:02:40,720

understand time and space i mean we can

1823

01:02:45,750 --> 01:02:43,359

look to the teachings of let's say

1824

01:02:47,270 --> 01:02:45,760

physicists like albert einstein we can

1825

01:02:48,870 --> 01:02:47,280

look at stephen hawking's writings i

1826

01:02:50,150 --> 01:02:48,880

used to read those all the time i used

1827

01:02:51,029 --> 01:02:50,160

to read their books

1828

01:02:52,549 --> 01:02:51,039

um

1829

01:02:55,510 --> 01:02:52,559

who's the other guy i'm going to say

1830

01:02:56,789 --> 01:02:55,520

this wrong neil degrasse tyson oh yeah i

1831

01:02:58,789 --> 01:02:56,799

know you did way better than i did with

1832

01:03:01,430 --> 01:02:58,799

your last name so you're already winning

1833

01:03:03,270 --> 01:03:01,440

neil degrasse and yeah yeah so so if you

1834

01:03:04,950 --> 01:03:03,280

if you read like what astrophysicists

1835

01:03:06,789 --> 01:03:04,960

are working on

1836

01:03:08,710 --> 01:03:06,799

uh stephen hawkins does have a book

1837

01:03:09,670 --> 01:03:08,720

that's like for the more

1838

01:03:12,470 --> 01:03:09,680

um

1839

01:03:14,230 --> 01:03:12,480

like the everyday mind right so i like

1840

01:03:15,750 --> 01:03:14,240

if you read their texts and if you look

1841

01:03:19,029 --> 01:03:15,760

at carl young and stuff like that you

1842

01:03:20,470 --> 01:03:19,039

can start to piece together this idea of

1843

01:03:22,309 --> 01:03:20,480

like

1844

01:03:24,230 --> 01:03:22,319

there's more to this world than what

1845

01:03:26,069 --> 01:03:24,240

we're actually seeing in viewing and

1846

01:03:28,870 --> 01:03:26,079

we're just scratching the surface and

1847

01:03:30,870 --> 01:03:28,880

just again be open-minded because

1848

01:03:32,950 --> 01:03:30,880

we don't really have all the pieces to

1849

01:03:33,990 --> 01:03:32,960

this puzzle and we're trying to fill

1850

01:03:35,270 --> 01:03:34,000

that we're trying to fill all those

1851

01:03:36,309 --> 01:03:35,280

holes in

1852

01:03:38,630 --> 01:03:36,319

um

1853

01:03:41,589 --> 01:03:38,640

i'm just reading josh's comments yeah

1854

01:03:43,430 --> 01:03:41,599

very intriguing stuff yeah so i mean

1855

01:03:45,270 --> 01:03:43,440

yeah i'm following here and

1856

01:03:46,870 --> 01:03:45,280

understanding infinity

1857

01:03:48,470 --> 01:03:46,880

like as a child

1858

01:03:50,549 --> 01:03:48,480

just blows your mind

1859

01:03:53,990 --> 01:03:50,559

trying to understand infinity the fact

1860

01:03:55,910 --> 01:03:54,000

that the universe is ever expanding and

1861

01:03:57,589 --> 01:03:55,920

that there was existence before the big

1862

01:03:59,750 --> 01:03:57,599

bang i mean these things are these

1863

01:04:01,670 --> 01:03:59,760

things are wild these things are wild

1864

01:04:04,870 --> 01:04:01,680

and they're very difficult for our human

1865

01:04:07,589 --> 01:04:04,880

mind to comprehend and dolores cannon

1866

01:04:09,670 --> 01:04:07,599

was a big proponent that human beings

1867

01:04:11,990 --> 01:04:09,680

you and i were actually hybrids from

1868

01:04:14,630 --> 01:04:12,000

aliens we were we were chimps and then

1869

01:04:16,150 --> 01:04:14,640

we are an experiment um that is being

1870

01:04:17,750 --> 01:04:16,160

monitored and we're still being

1871

01:04:19,990 --> 01:04:17,760

monitored and that's why abductions

1872

01:04:22,230 --> 01:04:20,000

occur dolores cannon was big on that she

1873

01:04:25,349 --> 01:04:22,240

worked with a lot of like is it mufo

1874

01:04:27,190 --> 01:04:25,359

mufo um

1875

01:04:29,670 --> 01:04:27,200

am i saying that right i'm so sorry if

1876

01:04:31,589 --> 01:04:29,680

i'm not um she worked with ufo

1877

01:04:32,870 --> 01:04:31,599

organizations and she was oh move on

1878

01:04:35,109 --> 01:04:32,880

yeah yeah

1879

01:04:37,349 --> 01:04:35,119

mufon thank you she worked with a lot of

1880

01:04:39,670 --> 01:04:37,359

alien abductions and she was very close

1881

01:04:42,710 --> 01:04:39,680

with those groups in the 90s in the 90s

1882

01:04:45,109 --> 01:04:42,720

and early 2000s and she did a lot of

1883

01:04:47,829 --> 01:04:45,119

alien abductions and she did a lot of

1884

01:04:49,029 --> 01:04:47,839

work with people who were abducted or

1885

01:04:50,950 --> 01:04:49,039

might have had spirit guys that were

1886

01:04:52,630 --> 01:04:50,960

aliens

1887

01:04:54,549 --> 01:04:52,640

i would love to hit on that for a second

1888

01:04:56,390 --> 01:04:54,559

too um

1889

01:04:58,069 --> 01:04:56,400
and i know we're shifting back to

1890

01:05:00,950 --> 01:04:58,079
childhood a little bit but i think it's

1891

01:05:02,630 --> 01:05:00,960
so important sometimes i feel

1892

01:05:03,990 --> 01:05:02,640
that a lot of us had experiences when we

1893

01:05:06,870 --> 01:05:04,000
were kids

1894

01:05:09,190 --> 01:05:06,880
that we've either chalked up as

1895

01:05:10,710 --> 01:05:09,200
misunderstood or

1896

01:05:11,990 --> 01:05:10,720
maybe we just had a big imagination

1897

01:05:13,990 --> 01:05:12,000
whatever it might have been we've kind

1898

01:05:15,750 --> 01:05:14,000
of rationalized it over the years

1899

01:05:17,990 --> 01:05:15,760
and i do remember i mean besides and

1900

01:05:19,589 --> 01:05:18,000
i've i've only briefly like hinted at

1901

01:05:20,470 --> 01:05:19,599

with like well i have to one time going

1902

01:05:22,150 --> 01:05:20,480

with ben and joe and talk about

1903

01:05:24,230 --> 01:05:22,160

everything but i definitely had some

1904

01:05:27,349 --> 01:05:24,240

stuff that happened that i recognized

1905

01:05:29,270 --> 01:05:27,359

either as it was a real experience or or

1906

01:05:30,630 --> 01:05:29,280

something traumatic because you can have

1907

01:05:32,710 --> 01:05:30,640

traumatic things happen from just other

1908

01:05:34,710 --> 01:05:32,720

people in this earth happened when i was

1909

01:05:38,309 --> 01:05:34,720

younger but one thing that always stuck

1910

01:05:40,069 --> 01:05:38,319

with me was i always felt like

1911

01:05:41,750 --> 01:05:40,079

and it was weird because we the way we

1912

01:05:43,349 --> 01:05:41,760

were taught we had like oh there's

1913

01:05:45,349 --> 01:05:43,359

heaven there's paradise like the loved

1914

01:05:46,630 --> 01:05:45,359

ones we've lost are there

1915

01:05:48,150 --> 01:05:46,640

and but they can't really see us or

1916

01:05:49,670 --> 01:05:48,160

whatever they could still see us but i

1917

01:05:50,710 --> 01:05:49,680

always felt like i was being watched

1918

01:05:52,549 --> 01:05:50,720

like i always felt like when i was

1919

01:05:54,470 --> 01:05:52,559

making decisions it always felt like

1920

01:05:56,950 --> 01:05:54,480

someone was there with me

1921

01:05:59,029 --> 01:05:56,960

and yeah i don't know what that was all

1922

01:06:00,549 --> 01:05:59,039

about as a young kid i was like is it

1923

01:06:01,670 --> 01:06:00,559

imagination or what it was weird i would

1924

01:06:03,190 --> 01:06:01,680

literally be doing something like would

1925

01:06:04,710 --> 01:06:03,200

this make my grandfather probably it was

1926

01:06:06,309 --> 01:06:04,720

you know like people i didn't even know

1927

01:06:07,270 --> 01:06:06,319

yeah i mean it was kind of a strange

1928

01:06:08,309 --> 01:06:07,280

thing that

1929

01:06:10,470 --> 01:06:08,319

um

1930

01:06:12,150 --> 01:06:10,480

always i guess i i would ask other

1931

01:06:14,069 --> 01:06:12,160

people and some people do feel that way

1932

01:06:15,670 --> 01:06:14,079

and then most though i feel like they

1933

01:06:17,349 --> 01:06:15,680

don't they were like no i never really

1934

01:06:19,589 --> 01:06:17,359

had that and i was like well

1935

01:06:20,470 --> 01:06:19,599

i thought most of us did that's my whole

1936

01:06:21,589 --> 01:06:20,480

life

1937

01:06:23,990 --> 01:06:21,599

yeah so

1938

01:06:26,069 --> 01:06:24,000

i don't i'm curious in the comments

1939

01:06:27,589 --> 01:06:26,079

anybody else feel like this because i

1940

01:06:29,029 --> 01:06:27,599

felt like that my whole life that i've

1941

01:06:31,510 --> 01:06:29,039

been watched

1942

01:06:33,670 --> 01:06:31,520

um and who and i can't really answer if

1943

01:06:35,510 --> 01:06:33,680

you're being watched by

1944

01:06:37,589 --> 01:06:35,520

extraterrestrials

1945

01:06:40,870 --> 01:06:37,599

guides spirit guides

1946

01:06:43,510 --> 01:06:40,880

or your ancestors or

1947

01:06:45,910 --> 01:06:43,520

write this one out with me that

1948

01:06:51,589 --> 01:06:45,920

we are constantly surrounded by energy

1949

01:06:55,750 --> 01:06:52,950

one thing that i've been thinking about

1950

01:06:57,349 --> 01:06:55,760

a lot lately is um and i'm not somebody

1951

01:06:58,710 --> 01:06:57,359

this isn't like i never want anybody to

1952

01:06:59,990 --> 01:06:58,720

think like i'm trying to sell something

1953

01:07:01,750 --> 01:07:00,000

like oh this is my idea this is stuff

1954

01:07:03,990 --> 01:07:01,760

that's being talked about but the idea

1955

01:07:06,230 --> 01:07:04,000

that perhaps

1956

01:07:08,069 --> 01:07:06,240

consciousness itself is

1957

01:07:09,670 --> 01:07:08,079

one of the other uh dimensions that we

1958

01:07:11,829 --> 01:07:09,680

just don't quite understand it's it's

1959

01:07:13,670 --> 01:07:11,839

much more than this

1960

01:07:15,910 --> 01:07:13,680

this idea because we've always boiled it

1961

01:07:18,390 --> 01:07:15,920

down such a simple format of

1962

01:07:20,309 --> 01:07:18,400

uh basically sentient life which kind of

1963

01:07:21,670 --> 01:07:20,319

really simplifies what consciousness can

1964

01:07:23,990 --> 01:07:21,680

really be

1965

01:07:25,750 --> 01:07:24,000

um because

1966

01:07:26,630 --> 01:07:25,760

and it can get dark because some people

1967

01:07:27,829 --> 01:07:26,640

are like well where are you taking this

1968

01:07:29,270 --> 01:07:27,839

you think we're just a brain sitting in

1969

01:07:30,789 --> 01:07:29,280

a jar and i'm like i'm not exactly i'm

1970

01:07:32,950 --> 01:07:30,799

not saying that

1971

01:07:34,150 --> 01:07:32,960

but the idea that

1972

01:07:35,829 --> 01:07:34,160

all of this

1973

01:07:38,470 --> 01:07:35,839

could legitimately be

1974

01:07:40,069 --> 01:07:38,480

something you're just experiencing and

1975

01:07:41,510 --> 01:07:40,079

it sounds silly and i've compared this

1976

01:07:42,630 --> 01:07:41,520

maybe somebody if you're listening

1977

01:07:44,470 --> 01:07:42,640

you're just getting on board with some

1978

01:07:46,069 --> 01:07:44,480

stuff so to compare it to this i hate

1979

01:07:47,109 --> 01:07:46,079

doing this but like the sims or video

1980

01:07:48,470 --> 01:07:47,119

games

1981

01:07:50,630 --> 01:07:48,480

um

1982

01:07:51,910 --> 01:07:50,640

that thing in there doesn't know that

1983

01:07:52,950 --> 01:07:51,920

it's in there right it doesn't know it's

1984

01:07:54,549 --> 01:07:52,960

a game

1985

01:07:56,150 --> 01:07:54,559

and we immerse ourselves in the game

1986

01:07:58,230 --> 01:07:56,160

especially like vr and stuff now you

1987

01:07:59,910 --> 01:07:58,240

fully immerse yourself in this game and

1988

01:08:01,670 --> 01:07:59,920

you play this character

1989

01:08:03,750 --> 01:08:01,680

and sometimes time can become very like

1990

01:08:04,710 --> 01:08:03,760

non-existent in those moments and then

1991

01:08:06,870 --> 01:08:04,720

you come out of it you're like oh it's

1992

01:08:08,549 --> 01:08:06,880

over but what if this was even more than

1993

01:08:10,390 --> 01:08:08,559

that i'm not trying to oversimplify it

1994

01:08:11,589 --> 01:08:10,400

but what if you just wake up and some of

1995

01:08:13,190 --> 01:08:11,599

this

1996

01:08:15,029 --> 01:08:13,200

everything you've just experienced was

1997

01:08:17,510 --> 01:08:15,039

only a little bit of time and you just

1998

01:08:18,950 --> 01:08:17,520

didn't know that and it you know i don't

1999

01:08:20,470 --> 01:08:18,960

know who knows and that's the fun stuff

2000

01:08:22,870 --> 01:08:20,480

about this like we can speculate all day

2001

01:08:25,990 --> 01:08:22,880

we don't i mean

2002

01:08:28,550 --> 01:08:26,000

exactly and that's why i do the work i

2003

01:08:31,110 --> 01:08:28,560

do because i'm trying to figure it out

2004

01:08:33,510 --> 01:08:31,120

and i have a very curious mind as you as

2005

01:08:34,950 --> 01:08:33,520

you do and your listeners do and

2006

01:08:37,510 --> 01:08:34,960

and it's like we're trying to figure

2007

01:08:39,510 --> 01:08:37,520

this out so it's cool because

2008

01:08:41,110 --> 01:08:39,520

it's what i've noticed in the last few

2009

01:08:42,870 --> 01:08:41,120

months is like when i'm doing past life

2010

01:08:45,189 --> 01:08:42,880

regressions or the intention is to do a

2011

01:08:46,070 --> 01:08:45,199

past life regression that you actually

2012

01:08:47,910 --> 01:08:46,080

don't

2013

01:08:49,749 --> 01:08:47,920

my clients having have not been going

2014

01:08:51,590 --> 01:08:49,759

into past lives they've actually been

2015

01:08:55,910 --> 01:08:51,600

going back to

2016

01:09:00,070 --> 01:08:55,920

source

2017

01:09:01,749 --> 01:09:00,080

you can

2018

01:09:02,789 --> 01:09:01,759

the universal like

2019

01:09:04,550 --> 01:09:02,799

um

2020

01:09:07,189 --> 01:09:04,560

the motherboard whatever you want to

2021

01:09:08,870 --> 01:09:07,199

call it um and so more and more people

2022

01:09:11,189 --> 01:09:08,880

are going back to there and then when

2023

01:09:13,030 --> 01:09:11,199

they get there what i start doing is my

2024

01:09:14,309 --> 01:09:13,040

curiosity kicks in and i'm like i'm

2025

01:09:15,669 --> 01:09:14,319

going to ask some freaking questions

2026

01:09:17,189 --> 01:09:15,679

here because i want to freaking know

2027

01:09:18,550 --> 01:09:17,199

what the hell is going on

2028

01:09:23,030 --> 01:09:18,560

and um

2029

01:09:27,829 --> 01:09:26,630

right um no but seriously and and so

2030

01:09:29,829 --> 01:09:27,839

yeah so

2031

01:09:31,669 --> 01:09:29,839

i think that that's what i'm trying to

2032

01:09:34,390 --> 01:09:31,679

uncover in the work i'm doing i'm not

2033

01:09:37,269 --> 01:09:34,400

trying to exploit my clients i'm

2034

01:09:38,630 --> 01:09:37,279

i'm working in tandem with my clients to

2035

01:09:40,550 --> 01:09:38,640

heal them

2036

01:09:42,149 --> 01:09:40,560

yeah and then and that's my goal too

2037

01:09:44,309 --> 01:09:42,159

because i think that's another that's

2038

01:09:47,349 --> 01:09:44,319

another part of my project is like when

2039

01:09:49,110 --> 01:09:47,359

we heal each individual person we're

2040

01:09:50,630 --> 01:09:49,120

healing the collective

2041

01:09:53,990 --> 01:09:50,640

um and when you heal an individual

2042

01:09:55,910 --> 01:09:54,000

person you're healing um their soul and

2043

01:09:57,669 --> 01:09:55,920

in the loss of timelines that their soul

2044

01:10:00,709 --> 01:09:57,679

has been through so this work is

2045

01:10:02,630 --> 01:10:00,719

important because it helps them progress

2046

01:10:04,550 --> 01:10:02,640

in this current life that we need now

2047

01:10:07,990 --> 01:10:04,560

and humans need to progress right now we

2048

01:10:09,830 --> 01:10:08,000

need to progress we are um our fears are

2049

01:10:11,030 --> 01:10:09,840

being mirrored back to us that's what

2050

01:10:12,310 --> 01:10:11,040

you're seeing in the last couple years

2051

01:10:13,590 --> 01:10:12,320

we're seeing all of our fears being

2052

01:10:15,189 --> 01:10:13,600

mirrored back at us i mean we've been

2053

01:10:16,630 --> 01:10:15,199

seeing that since the dawn of human

2054

01:10:17,350 --> 01:10:16,640

existence by the way

2055

01:10:18,790 --> 01:10:17,360

but

2056

01:10:20,950 --> 01:10:18,800

i just want to speak in like modern

2057

01:10:22,470 --> 01:10:20,960

terms too i mean just just remember that

2058

01:10:24,229 --> 01:10:22,480

whenever stuff gets really crazy and

2059

01:10:26,470 --> 01:10:24,239

wild in the world it's just mirroring

2060

01:10:28,550 --> 01:10:26,480

back the collective

2061

01:10:30,630 --> 01:10:28,560

humans collective

2062

01:10:32,390 --> 01:10:30,640

um you can call it unconscious but it's

2063

01:10:35,270 --> 01:10:32,400

mirroring back what is going on our

2064

01:10:37,270 --> 01:10:35,280

fears and our and what is what we still

2065

01:10:39,910 --> 01:10:37,280

need to evolve out of

2066

01:10:42,470 --> 01:10:39,920

and i'm apologizing if i'm going way off

2067

01:10:43,830 --> 01:10:42,480

on a tangent i don't know

2068

01:10:46,149 --> 01:10:43,840

this is what it's all about my brain

2069

01:10:47,350 --> 01:10:46,159

just goes my brain is like perfect

2070

01:10:50,070 --> 01:10:47,360

um so it goes in a lot of different

2071

01:10:51,910 --> 01:10:50,080

directions but this is all it's all part

2072

01:10:54,070 --> 01:10:51,920

of like my mission is to help people

2073

01:10:55,030 --> 01:10:54,080

heal because when you heal one you heal

2074

01:10:58,070 --> 01:10:55,040

a lot

2075

01:11:00,310 --> 01:10:58,080

um you heal many on the collective level

2076

01:11:02,630 --> 01:11:00,320

and this work is important because we're

2077

01:11:04,390 --> 01:11:02,640

starting to uncover these these secrets

2078

01:11:07,430 --> 01:11:04,400

these we're uncovering

2079

01:11:08,709 --> 01:11:07,440

truths about what are we where did we

2080

01:11:10,870 --> 01:11:08,719

come from

2081

01:11:12,950 --> 01:11:10,880

and what the heck where are we going and

2082

01:11:15,750 --> 01:11:12,960

what's you know what's going on so yeah

2083

01:11:17,430 --> 01:11:15,760

well and and i hate to get like uh again

2084

01:11:19,030 --> 01:11:17,440

i keep this separate from my show or

2085

01:11:20,070 --> 01:11:19,040

from working here with joe and ben but

2086

01:11:20,950 --> 01:11:20,080

like on the show that i do with my

2087

01:11:22,229 --> 01:11:20,960

brother

2088

01:11:24,870 --> 01:11:22,239

um

2089

01:11:27,750 --> 01:11:24,880

he he bling he's the person who knows

2090

01:11:29,750 --> 01:11:27,760

laws inside and out like the the

2091

01:11:31,669 --> 01:11:29,760

the actual laws of the land right that's

2092

01:11:33,030 --> 01:11:31,679

his that's his realm the political realm

2093

01:11:34,149 --> 01:11:33,040

and so he plays with that i bring this

2094

01:11:35,669 --> 01:11:34,159

side

2095

01:11:37,750 --> 01:11:35,679

yeah and

2096

01:11:39,590 --> 01:11:37,760

it matters when you're covering some of

2097

01:11:41,990 --> 01:11:39,600

the the stuff that went on with the

2098

01:11:43,990 --> 01:11:42,000

phenomenon related to ufos and and

2099

01:11:46,070 --> 01:11:44,000

things that nature because

2100

01:11:47,750 --> 01:11:46,080

understanding how the government works

2101
01:11:49,270 --> 01:11:47,760
and how it's all compartmentalized it is

2102
01:11:50,950 --> 01:11:49,280
important to bring in that aspect of it

2103
01:11:52,310 --> 01:11:50,960
but to take it a step further

2104
01:11:54,310 --> 01:11:52,320
where i got really interested was when

2105
01:11:55,189 --> 01:11:54,320
the rockefellers and some of those got

2106
01:11:57,030 --> 01:11:55,199
really

2107
01:11:58,550 --> 01:11:57,040
involved in the early education system

2108
01:12:00,229 --> 01:11:58,560
of the 1900s and they formed the

2109
01:12:02,229 --> 01:12:00,239
political school board or the public

2110
01:12:04,229 --> 01:12:02,239
education board as what it is now

2111
01:12:06,149 --> 01:12:04,239
and we changed a lot

2112
01:12:08,550 --> 01:12:06,159
i mean there's so much that

2113
01:12:10,149 --> 01:12:08,560

has altered and been we're now three

2114

01:12:11,189 --> 01:12:10,159

generations four generations out from

2115

01:12:12,709 --> 01:12:11,199

that so for us we're not even

2116

01:12:14,390 --> 01:12:12,719

questioning it it's just become well

2117

01:12:15,750 --> 01:12:14,400

this is the way it's always been and we

2118

01:12:18,470 --> 01:12:15,760

i think there's so much missing there

2119

01:12:19,750 --> 01:12:18,480

that at the turn of that century

2120

01:12:21,350 --> 01:12:19,760

how they're trying to make a human being

2121

01:12:23,669 --> 01:12:21,360

live their life is literally killing

2122

01:12:26,070 --> 01:12:23,679

them it's it's i feel it kills the soul

2123

01:12:28,229 --> 01:12:26,080

slowly i'm sorry go ahead please that's

2124

01:12:31,510 --> 01:12:28,239

called mass hypnosis

2125

01:12:33,270 --> 01:12:31,520

it really is it's so bad but it is yeah

2126

01:12:35,669 --> 01:12:33,280

i i mean look at the the push to push

2127

01:12:36,790 --> 01:12:35,679

people into this inner cities and yes

2128

01:12:37,750 --> 01:12:36,800

cities are beautiful and they're nice

2129

01:12:38,870 --> 01:12:37,760

and they're helpful and everything is

2130

01:12:40,390 --> 01:12:38,880

nearest

2131

01:12:41,750 --> 01:12:40,400

but the difference i was working with

2132

01:12:44,229 --> 01:12:41,760

the buddy um

2133

01:12:46,149 --> 01:12:44,239

just just this past week and we live in

2134

01:12:47,350 --> 01:12:46,159

a not massive city but there's about 60

2135

01:12:48,630 --> 01:12:47,360

60 something thousand people i think

2136

01:12:50,229 --> 01:12:48,640

here where we live

2137

01:12:51,590 --> 01:12:50,239

and going about an hour out to where he

2138

01:12:54,390 --> 01:12:51,600

lives in the country

2139

01:12:57,510 --> 01:12:54,400

just the smell of the air to actually

2140

01:13:00,229 --> 01:12:57,520

smell nature like trees just smelling

2141

01:13:01,910 --> 01:13:00,239

leaves and just smelling nature

2142

01:13:03,270 --> 01:13:01,920

i don't get that here even with the

2143

01:13:05,669 --> 01:13:03,280

trees and the grass and stuff we have

2144

01:13:07,430 --> 01:13:05,679

here it just doesn't exist the idea of

2145

01:13:09,830 --> 01:13:07,440

grounding like you hit on that in some

2146

01:13:11,669 --> 01:13:09,840

of your bio there that's a huge one for

2147

01:13:12,790 --> 01:13:11,679

me i think that's so important whatever

2148

01:13:14,790 --> 01:13:12,800

it might be putting your hands in the

2149

01:13:16,310 --> 01:13:14,800

dirt touching a tree i'm not saying like

2150

01:13:18,070 --> 01:13:16,320

hugging a tree you can do what you want

2151
01:13:19,990 --> 01:13:18,080
though if you want to hug the trees hug

2152
01:13:22,149 --> 01:13:20,000
the crap out of those trees whatever

2153
01:13:23,750 --> 01:13:22,159
helps you reconnect back to nature i

2154
01:13:25,270 --> 01:13:23,760
mean i think ryan blutz on josh you

2155
01:13:27,830 --> 01:13:25,280
might know this ryan bledsoe had said

2156
01:13:29,669 --> 01:13:27,840
that his dad had been told that uh the

2157
01:13:31,189 --> 01:13:29,679
idea that god or source whatever you

2158
01:13:33,750 --> 01:13:31,199
want to call is literally nature it's

2159
01:13:36,790 --> 01:13:33,760
nature itself is that so for me i've

2160
01:13:38,390 --> 01:13:36,800
always tried to really focus on that one

2161
01:13:41,110 --> 01:13:38,400
and we don't see any of that in our

2162
01:13:43,110 --> 01:13:41,120
current educational system i'm not

2163
01:13:45,110 --> 01:13:43,120

knocking education just to be clear but

2164

01:13:47,189 --> 01:13:45,120

yeah it's got some problems if you if

2165

01:13:50,070 --> 01:13:47,199

you want to understand the artist you

2166

01:13:51,510 --> 01:13:50,080

have to look at his works so carl jung

2167

01:13:53,350 --> 01:13:51,520

talks about this when you want to

2168

01:13:55,750 --> 01:13:53,360

understand god you have to look at what

2169

01:13:57,510 --> 01:13:55,760

he's created nature

2170

01:13:59,669 --> 01:13:57,520

um the patriarchal system the

2171

01:14:01,110 --> 01:13:59,679

capitalistic system just whatever you

2172

01:14:03,590 --> 01:14:01,120

want to whatever label you want to throw

2173

01:14:05,510 --> 01:14:03,600

at this what we're living in now is so

2174

01:14:07,350 --> 01:14:05,520

far from nature and it's kind of a

2175

01:14:09,430 --> 01:14:07,360

detriment because think about what what

2176
01:14:11,990 --> 01:14:09,440
the white man did who came from europe

2177
01:14:15,189 --> 01:14:12,000
he came into this this this continent

2178
01:14:17,510 --> 01:14:15,199
that was inhabited by natives tribes who

2179
01:14:20,149 --> 01:14:17,520
worked in tandem with nature

2180
01:14:23,189 --> 01:14:20,159
they respected that every everything in

2181
01:14:24,870 --> 01:14:23,199
nature had an a spirit an energy a god

2182
01:14:27,590 --> 01:14:24,880
to it you can call it a god that's an

2183
01:14:29,590 --> 01:14:27,600
energy of spirit to it and the natives

2184
01:14:31,270 --> 01:14:29,600
worked with spirit they worked with

2185
01:14:32,870 --> 01:14:31,280
energy

2186
01:14:35,510 --> 01:14:32,880
we came

2187
01:14:37,430 --> 01:14:35,520
meaning white people from europe

2188
01:14:39,750 --> 01:14:37,440

and we decided that that wasn't good

2189

01:14:42,390 --> 01:14:39,760

enough we wanted a capitalistic system

2190

01:14:44,390 --> 01:14:42,400

well eventually we did right adam smith

2191

01:14:46,149 --> 01:14:44,400

um we wanted a different system we

2192

01:14:47,750 --> 01:14:46,159

wanted something else and so what we've

2193

01:14:49,750 --> 01:14:47,760

done is we've turned america as george

2194

01:14:51,750 --> 01:14:49,760

carlin's uh is it george carlin yeah i

2195

01:14:53,990 --> 01:14:51,760

almost said carlton george carlin said

2196

01:14:57,590 --> 01:14:54,000

we've turned america into one giant

2197

01:14:59,270 --> 01:14:57,600

shopping mall one giant effing

2198

01:15:00,950 --> 01:14:59,280

paved shopping mall

2199

01:15:03,430 --> 01:15:00,960

what you're seeing this is the the

2200

01:15:06,310 --> 01:15:03,440

disease in society today or like

2201

01:15:08,310 --> 01:15:06,320

the liberal virus in society today

2202

01:15:10,390 --> 01:15:08,320

literal and figuratively is our

2203

01:15:12,470 --> 01:15:10,400

disconnect from nature we have

2204

01:15:14,709 --> 01:15:12,480

disconnected from the importance of

2205

01:15:16,390 --> 01:15:14,719

mothering we've disconnected and and i

2206

01:15:18,070 --> 01:15:16,400

can get into that later like i want to

2207

01:15:19,990 --> 01:15:18,080

get into like i'm not saying mothers at

2208

01:15:21,910 --> 01:15:20,000

all i'm saying the most important job is

2209

01:15:23,669 --> 01:15:21,920

to be a mother and the reason we have so

2210

01:15:26,709 --> 01:15:23,679

much anxiety depression insomnia

2211

01:15:28,390 --> 01:15:26,719

overweight obesity health issues is

2212

01:15:31,990 --> 01:15:28,400

because we haven't

2213

01:15:35,669 --> 01:15:32,000

we have not we have not as a collective

2214

01:15:37,910 --> 01:15:35,679

in modern society mothered well we so

2215

01:15:40,709 --> 01:15:37,920

look at tribal communities when you have

2216

01:15:42,070 --> 01:15:40,719

a baby the community the tribe embraces

2217

01:15:43,590 --> 01:15:42,080

that baby

2218

01:15:45,430 --> 01:15:43,600

and they're very connected to nature and

2219

01:15:47,510 --> 01:15:45,440

spirit and energy

2220

01:15:50,070 --> 01:15:47,520

we decided um when we were trying to

2221

01:15:51,430 --> 01:15:50,080

evolve ourselves into capitalism

2222

01:15:53,110 --> 01:15:51,440

that that wasn't good enough that wasn't

2223

01:15:55,030 --> 01:15:53,120

gonna work anymore we wanted to have

2224

01:15:56,149 --> 01:15:55,040

materialistic things and we still do

2225

01:15:57,990 --> 01:15:56,159

don't we

2226
01:16:00,070 --> 01:15:58,000
so yeah so circling back to what you're

2227
01:16:02,870 --> 01:16:00,080
saying yes we've disconnected from

2228
01:16:05,350 --> 01:16:02,880
nature and the way to get back to

2229
01:16:07,189 --> 01:16:05,360
god is and get back to our hearts and

2230
01:16:09,270 --> 01:16:07,199
compassion kindness non-judgmental

2231
01:16:10,790 --> 01:16:09,280
living getting back to the center of our

2232
01:16:11,990 --> 01:16:10,800
energetic bodies which is our heart

2233
01:16:13,510 --> 01:16:12,000
center

2234
01:16:15,350 --> 01:16:13,520
is nature

2235
01:16:16,790 --> 01:16:15,360
the color of the heart chakra is green

2236
01:16:20,390 --> 01:16:16,800
when you think of nature you think of

2237
01:16:22,229 --> 01:16:20,400
green green leaves green grass nature in

2238
01:16:23,750 --> 01:16:22,239

the heart center when we go back to

2239

01:16:25,350 --> 01:16:23,760

nature we go back to the heart we go

2240

01:16:27,510 --> 01:16:25,360

back to community we go back to the

2241

01:16:29,189 --> 01:16:27,520

connection of human existence and we've

2242

01:16:31,030 --> 01:16:29,199

become so disconnected from that that's

2243

01:16:33,110 --> 01:16:31,040

why we are suffering from viruses

2244

01:16:36,070 --> 01:16:33,120

literally and figuratively mental

2245

01:16:38,149 --> 01:16:36,080

viruses physical viruses whatever it is

2246

01:16:39,750 --> 01:16:38,159

we and i'm i might be going off too hard

2247

01:16:42,070 --> 01:16:39,760

on that right now and i don't there's a

2248

01:16:43,270 --> 01:16:42,080

lot to it i i can pull back a bit

2249

01:16:44,790 --> 01:16:43,280

because i think i'm going a little too

2250

01:16:47,189 --> 01:16:44,800

crazy but

2251

01:16:49,189 --> 01:16:47,199

we need to be connected to nature we

2252

01:16:50,870 --> 01:16:49,199

need to reconnect to humans we need to

2253

01:16:54,390 --> 01:16:50,880

reconnect to community

2254

01:16:56,709 --> 01:16:54,400

and we have become so big and so and the

2255

01:16:58,630 --> 01:16:56,719

internet has been so wonderful

2256

01:17:00,709 --> 01:16:58,640

but we really guys

2257

01:17:02,550 --> 01:17:00,719

as a society we need to heal

2258

01:17:04,070 --> 01:17:02,560

that's

2259

01:17:05,430 --> 01:17:04,080

look at look at what tammy said i mean

2260

01:17:07,669 --> 01:17:05,440

like she said don't knock trees until

2261

01:17:09,910 --> 01:17:07,679

you do it i mean obviously a sun saver

2262

01:17:12,790 --> 01:17:09,920

says he hugs trees it's right on his bio

2263

01:17:15,350 --> 01:17:12,800

you know i i think the importance

2264

01:17:17,590 --> 01:17:15,360

i have often wondered no and this isn't

2265

01:17:20,870 --> 01:17:17,600

exclusive but i've noticed you know when

2266

01:17:22,229 --> 01:17:20,880

it comes to bigfoot or um and even some

2267

01:17:24,149 --> 01:17:22,239

of the ufo encounters or paranormal

2268

01:17:26,070 --> 01:17:24,159

encounters a lot of outdoors men

2269

01:17:28,149 --> 01:17:26,080

outdoors people experience this and i've

2270

01:17:30,149 --> 01:17:28,159

often found it like my father raised me

2271

01:17:31,669 --> 01:17:30,159

was a huge outdoorsman like he just

2272

01:17:32,950 --> 01:17:31,679

loved being in nature even if he didn't

2273

01:17:34,310 --> 01:17:32,960

i mean he was a big you know honda and

2274

01:17:36,310 --> 01:17:34,320

everything but even if he didn't get

2275

01:17:37,990 --> 01:17:36,320

anything that day he just loved sitting

2276

01:17:39,350 --> 01:17:38,000

in nature that was like his goal right

2277

01:17:41,590 --> 01:17:39,360

he just he would sit out there from sun

2278

01:17:42,870 --> 01:17:41,600

up to sundown like he just he loved it

2279

01:17:43,990 --> 01:17:42,880

but it was his form i don't think he

2280

01:17:46,229 --> 01:17:44,000

even admitted it but it was like his

2281

01:17:47,510 --> 01:17:46,239

form of meditation he wasn't a person

2282

01:17:49,590 --> 01:17:47,520

who was all about meditation or anything

2283

01:17:51,350 --> 01:17:49,600

like that but looking back like oh that

2284

01:17:53,990 --> 01:17:51,360

was just that's how he meditated

2285

01:17:55,510 --> 01:17:54,000

essentially and i've often wondered when

2286

01:17:56,950 --> 01:17:55,520

one meditates

2287

01:17:59,270 --> 01:17:56,960

which is something i need to do spooky

2288

01:18:01,110 --> 01:17:59,280

i'm so sorry i promise i will do it i

2289

01:18:02,149 --> 01:18:01,120

promise i will i will i need to try and

2290

01:18:03,110 --> 01:18:02,159

meditate

2291

01:18:04,870 --> 01:18:03,120

um

2292

01:18:06,070 --> 01:18:04,880

i feel that for those outdoorsmen

2293

01:18:07,830 --> 01:18:06,080

sitting there just being in nature and

2294

01:18:09,830 --> 01:18:07,840

being open-minded maybe that's why the

2295

01:18:12,630 --> 01:18:09,840

phenomenon reveals itself to them you

2296

01:18:15,910 --> 01:18:12,640

know yes yes yes

2297

01:18:18,070 --> 01:18:15,920

yeah my guy i'm dating is not uh he's

2298

01:18:20,310 --> 01:18:18,080

not a yoga person he's not a conscious

2299

01:18:22,950 --> 01:18:20,320

person he's on a meditator

2300

01:18:24,709 --> 01:18:22,960

but he actually is he is because he

2301

01:18:28,470 --> 01:18:24,719

loves nature and he loves spending time

2302

01:18:30,070 --> 01:18:28,480

in nature and a walk in the woods

2303

01:18:31,990 --> 01:18:30,080

is more valuable

2304

01:18:33,590 --> 01:18:32,000

as a meditative experience than just

2305

01:18:34,950 --> 01:18:33,600

sitting and saying home sometimes for

2306

01:18:36,149 --> 01:18:34,960

some people

2307

01:18:37,350 --> 01:18:36,159

yeah

2308

01:18:38,790 --> 01:18:37,360

and that could be you know that's a

2309

01:18:42,149 --> 01:18:38,800

great point i never thought of it that

2310

01:18:44,550 --> 01:18:42,159

way because i'm not again you know i

2311

01:18:46,070 --> 01:18:44,560

forget what is it adhd or what never

2312

01:18:49,270 --> 01:18:46,080

like medically got but clearly whatever

2313

01:18:51,510 --> 01:18:49,280

that is yeah i've got yeah i've got the

2314

01:18:52,870 --> 01:18:51,520

uh the the running squirrel in my head

2315

01:18:54,630 --> 01:18:52,880

is it where i joke about or like it's

2316

01:18:56,630 --> 01:18:54,640

always bringing questions so sitting

2317

01:18:58,550 --> 01:18:56,640

still was always very hard for me

2318

01:19:00,390 --> 01:18:58,560

but it was always curious like i wanted

2319

01:19:01,990 --> 01:19:00,400

to explore it wasn't the idea of not

2320

01:19:03,510 --> 01:19:02,000

wanting to explore

2321

01:19:04,790 --> 01:19:03,520

but i do think the idea that maybe

2322

01:19:06,550 --> 01:19:04,800

there's different forms of meditation

2323

01:19:08,310 --> 01:19:06,560

for some people um

2324

01:19:10,229 --> 01:19:08,320

so yeah i guess i could look in that and

2325

01:19:12,950 --> 01:19:10,239

one thing i've noticed too and i

2326

01:19:15,350 --> 01:19:12,960

remember this happened to me

2327

01:19:17,030 --> 01:19:15,360

i don't know maybe like

2328

01:19:19,270 --> 01:19:17,040

maybe 12 somewhere in that age range

2329

01:19:21,189 --> 01:19:19,280

where every time i close my eyes i would

2330

01:19:22,550 --> 01:19:21,199

get these um

2331

01:19:24,070 --> 01:19:22,560

almost like if i tried to meditate

2332

01:19:26,229 --> 01:19:24,080

because i did try a little bit guys

2333

01:19:27,510 --> 01:19:26,239

spooky i tried it one time i did try

2334

01:19:29,110 --> 01:19:27,520

more than once

2335

01:19:31,030 --> 01:19:29,120

it but i would get like swirling like

2336

01:19:32,310 --> 01:19:31,040

pops like little like circles and when i

2337

01:19:33,430 --> 01:19:32,320

asked my mom about i was like what's up

2338

01:19:34,870 --> 01:19:33,440

with that she was like oh that's high

2339

01:19:36,149 --> 01:19:34,880

blood pressure and i was like well okay

2340

01:19:37,750 --> 01:19:36,159

and so i never wanted to concentrate

2341

01:19:40,070 --> 01:19:37,760

that again and then i came across your

2342

01:19:42,149 --> 01:19:40,080

episode where you were talking to lynn

2343

01:19:43,910 --> 01:19:42,159

about that and i was like oh that's a

2344

01:19:45,350 --> 01:19:43,920

different answer so maybe you know and

2345

01:19:46,709 --> 01:19:45,360

at the time it made sense i was like

2346

01:19:49,030 --> 01:19:46,719

really overweight i was like oh that's

2347

01:19:50,550 --> 01:19:49,040

100 probably just high blood pressure

2348

01:19:52,470 --> 01:19:50,560

because it can be if you're like seeing

2349

01:19:53,350 --> 01:19:52,480

the uh the veins or whatever in your

2350

01:19:54,550 --> 01:19:53,360

eyes

2351

01:19:56,310 --> 01:19:54,560

it could be

2352

01:19:57,990 --> 01:19:56,320

but now it's gone from like the the

2353

01:19:59,510 --> 01:19:58,000

popping surgeons where like they're like

2354

01:20:01,669 --> 01:19:59,520

faint and i was talking to spooky about

2355

01:20:03,270 --> 01:20:01,679

this the other day like emit like

2356

01:20:04,870 --> 01:20:03,280

symbols and they're not super clear

2357

01:20:06,229 --> 01:20:04,880

they're foggy so i was telling them i

2358

01:20:08,310 --> 01:20:06,239

was like all right i promise i will try

2359

01:20:09,590 --> 01:20:08,320

to like go meditate and see if something

2360

01:20:10,950 --> 01:20:09,600

opens up a little more so i'm curious

2361

01:20:13,030 --> 01:20:10,960

for everybody to chat to have you guys

2362

01:20:14,709 --> 01:20:13,040

experienced like what is this

2363

01:20:16,229 --> 01:20:14,719

what is can i see something

2364

01:20:18,950 --> 01:20:16,239

yeah i'm talking sorry go ahead i was

2365

01:20:21,350 --> 01:20:18,960

rambling you can talk

2366

01:20:25,270 --> 01:20:23,189

but what i wanted to say is to you is

2367

01:20:26,709 --> 01:20:25,280

what does it matter what it is

2368

01:20:33,030 --> 01:20:26,719

does it matter

2369

01:20:35,910 --> 01:20:33,040

whatever you're seeing so it's i mean

2370

01:20:37,750 --> 01:20:35,920

whatever i mean meditation for some

2371

01:20:39,669 --> 01:20:37,760

people is sitting and closing their eyes

2372

01:20:40,870 --> 01:20:39,679

and saying oh for some people it's

2373

01:20:42,310 --> 01:20:40,880

sitting and being still and just

2374

01:20:44,149 --> 01:20:42,320

breathing for some people it's walking

2375

01:20:47,590 --> 01:20:44,159

in nature for some people it's just

2376

01:20:49,189 --> 01:20:47,600

driving and processing um it doesn't

2377

01:20:51,910 --> 01:20:49,199

have it can be listening to music it can

2378

01:20:54,149 --> 01:20:51,920

be saying a mantra like like please do

2379

01:20:55,430 --> 01:20:54,159

not anyone listening to this do not get

2380

01:20:57,110 --> 01:20:55,440

caught up in the idea i think that's

2381

01:20:59,189 --> 01:20:57,120

that's where we get tripped up as humans

2382

01:21:00,870 --> 01:20:59,199

we try to be very rigid in our thinking

2383

01:21:03,590 --> 01:21:00,880

like there's this is the way you do it

2384

01:21:05,270 --> 01:21:03,600

and this is it and i i want people to be

2385

01:21:06,550 --> 01:21:05,280

a little bit more

2386

01:21:11,510 --> 01:21:06,560

fluid

2387

01:21:14,070 --> 01:21:11,520

to be not everything's gonna look

2388

01:21:16,470 --> 01:21:14,080

this one way like like it would be like

2389

01:21:18,550 --> 01:21:16,480

giving somebody um a guitar and saying

2390

01:21:19,910 --> 01:21:18,560

the only way to play guitar is like this

2391

01:21:21,669 --> 01:21:19,920

like carlos sends hannah and there's no

2392

01:21:23,030 --> 01:21:21,679

other way to play guitar

2393

01:21:24,629 --> 01:21:23,040

well good luck

2394

01:21:26,310 --> 01:21:24,639

no there's no other and to say that

2395

01:21:27,750 --> 01:21:26,320

there's no other way to play guitar i

2396

01:21:31,189 --> 01:21:27,760

mean we all know that's silly that's

2397

01:21:34,550 --> 01:21:31,199

ludicrous there's no one way to meditate

2398

01:21:36,070 --> 01:21:34,560

guitar playing as josh just said can be

2399

01:21:39,510 --> 01:21:36,080

the meditation

2400

01:21:41,030 --> 01:21:39,520

i do ariel i play music i get up on

2401

01:21:43,270 --> 01:21:41,040

these two pieces of fabric like in

2402

01:21:44,709 --> 01:21:43,280

cirque de soleil and i will dance on the

2403

01:21:45,990 --> 01:21:44,719

fabric i do all these acrobatic

2404

01:21:47,830 --> 01:21:46,000

movements that i know the sequences i

2405

01:21:48,790 --> 01:21:47,840

know or i freestyle and make stuff up as

2406

01:21:51,350 --> 01:21:48,800

i go

2407

01:21:53,430 --> 01:21:51,360

that is my meditation sometimes some

2408

01:21:54,310 --> 01:21:53,440

days it looks like that

2409

01:21:57,430 --> 01:21:54,320

so

2410

01:21:59,270 --> 01:21:57,440

say the only way to play is like carlos

2411

01:22:01,270 --> 01:21:59,280

and hannah and that's that's meditation

2412

01:22:03,430 --> 01:22:01,280

no no no there's a million ways to play

2413

01:22:04,870 --> 01:22:03,440

this guitar there's a million ways to do

2414

01:22:07,030 --> 01:22:04,880

meditation

2415

01:22:08,709 --> 01:22:07,040

the goal and you can still create music

2416

01:22:10,229 --> 01:22:08,719

no matter what

2417

01:22:12,390 --> 01:22:10,239

yeah that's what i really wanted to hone

2418

01:22:14,149 --> 01:22:12,400

in i'm sorry to like like oh no no yeah

2419

01:22:15,590 --> 01:22:14,159

you're seeing my personality i'm like no

2420

01:22:17,830 --> 01:22:15,600

wait

2421

01:22:20,629 --> 01:22:17,840

listen

2422

01:22:21,910 --> 01:22:20,639

i i 100 get that i've

2423

01:22:23,270 --> 01:22:21,920

who and what i am when i'm behind the

2424

01:22:25,030 --> 01:22:23,280

mic that i put together and hold

2425

01:22:25,910 --> 01:22:25,040

together for like two three hours is

2426

01:22:27,110 --> 01:22:25,920

gonna be way different than when you

2427

01:22:28,629 --> 01:22:27,120

guys meet in a conference like i'm not

2428

01:22:29,990 --> 01:22:28,639

that person i'm not i'm the kind of

2429

01:22:32,470 --> 01:22:30,000

person who's gonna be like all over and

2430

01:22:33,669 --> 01:22:32,480

like not collected and calm or any of

2431

01:22:34,709 --> 01:22:33,679

that i'm very

2432

01:22:36,310 --> 01:22:34,719

i don't know

2433

01:22:37,830 --> 01:22:36,320

i've always i feel like you're probably

2434

01:22:39,910 --> 01:22:37,840

the same i've always felt people's

2435

01:22:41,350 --> 01:22:39,920

energy so wherever you go and people can

2436

01:22:42,470 --> 01:22:41,360

call it whatever the terms don't really

2437

01:22:44,550 --> 01:22:42,480

matter to me i think just what you're

2438

01:22:46,470 --> 01:22:44,560

feeling is what you're feeling so

2439

01:22:49,189 --> 01:22:46,480

feeling people's energy has always fed

2440

01:22:51,189 --> 01:22:49,199

me both positively and negatively but it

2441

01:22:53,189 --> 01:22:51,199

always usually energized me so just

2442

01:22:54,550 --> 01:22:53,199

helping people feel good if i could help

2443

01:22:55,510 --> 01:22:54,560

and i recognize the badness in this

2444

01:22:57,030 --> 01:22:55,520

where if you're helping them feel good

2445

01:22:59,189 --> 01:22:57,040

it made you feel better and that can be

2446

01:23:01,590 --> 01:22:59,199

a weird thing sometimes but

2447

01:23:03,590 --> 01:23:01,600

it did help far as just that energy i've

2448

01:23:05,189 --> 01:23:03,600

always people were so much more than the

2449

01:23:06,790 --> 01:23:05,199

face that i'm looking at their name

2450

01:23:08,709 --> 01:23:06,800

their job and what they do like there's

2451

01:23:11,189 --> 01:23:08,719

so much more there than that

2452

01:23:13,030 --> 01:23:11,199

and um it's been it's been an amazing

2453

01:23:14,709 --> 01:23:13,040

experience and kind of i guess start to

2454

01:23:15,510 --> 01:23:14,719

allow myself to open up to that a little

2455

01:23:18,629 --> 01:23:15,520

more

2456

01:23:20,790 --> 01:23:18,639

um to an amazing community like i i mean

2457

01:23:22,229 --> 01:23:20,800

joe and ben are not the only ones in the

2458

01:23:23,510 --> 01:23:22,239

community but obviously this is how i

2459

01:23:24,950 --> 01:23:23,520

came in the community was through them

2460

01:23:25,830 --> 01:23:24,960

and they've created a great group here

2461

01:23:28,229 --> 01:23:25,840

that

2462

01:23:30,709 --> 01:23:28,239

comes and supports uh almost every week

2463

01:23:32,310 --> 01:23:30,719

we have people who show up and i

2464

01:23:33,270 --> 01:23:32,320

definitely believe in the collective

2465

01:23:35,110 --> 01:23:33,280

consciousness like you were talking

2466

01:23:37,270 --> 01:23:35,120

about helping one heal helps heal all

2467

01:23:38,870 --> 01:23:37,280

and um the collective consciousness is a

2468

01:23:40,149 --> 01:23:38,880

big deal sharing these ideas even if

2469

01:23:41,669 --> 01:23:40,159

they're like oh that's a different idea

2470

01:23:43,830 --> 01:23:41,679

it triggers someone else's idea and then

2471

01:23:45,189 --> 01:23:43,840

it seems to like we're just adapting

2472

01:23:49,030 --> 01:23:45,199

this and also getting on the same like

2473

01:23:50,310 --> 01:23:49,040

frequency or waveform like wave uh

2474

01:23:52,790 --> 01:23:50,320

what's the term what's better term you'd

2475

01:23:53,830 --> 01:23:52,800

use their frequency or wave length

2476

01:23:55,189 --> 01:23:53,840

thank you i don't know why i wasn't

2477

01:23:55,990 --> 01:23:55,199

coming to it i was like there's a term

2478

01:23:57,750 --> 01:23:56,000

here

2479

01:24:00,830 --> 01:23:57,760

but i feel like a lot of us are honing

2480

01:24:05,430 --> 01:24:03,590

know oh sorry oh there it goes it's

2481

01:24:07,270 --> 01:24:05,440

really cool it's almost like watching a

2482

01:24:08,470 --> 01:24:07,280

school of fish you know

2483

01:24:09,750 --> 01:24:08,480

you know like you see a school of fish

2484

01:24:11,350 --> 01:24:09,760

and they're all going one way and then

2485

01:24:13,110 --> 01:24:11,360

they switch and go the other way

2486

01:24:15,510 --> 01:24:13,120

i think the human consciousness can be

2487

01:24:16,870 --> 01:24:15,520

like that that um that like when a wave

2488

01:24:19,270 --> 01:24:16,880

of fear comes through it comes through a

2489

01:24:20,629 --> 01:24:19,280

lot of us and when a wave of like um

2490

01:24:21,910 --> 01:24:20,639

enlightenment comes through it comes

2491

01:24:24,790 --> 01:24:21,920

through a lot of us

2492

01:24:26,070 --> 01:24:24,800

and i mean i'm just i'm definitely con

2493

01:24:27,110 --> 01:24:26,080

conjecturing and that's a word i just

2494

01:24:33,189 --> 01:24:27,120

made up

2495

01:24:37,030 --> 01:24:34,790

um but i'm definitely like just throwing

2496

01:24:39,990 --> 01:24:37,040

that out there like i but that's that's

2497

01:24:42,070 --> 01:24:40,000

my internal dialogue telling me this

2498

01:24:43,830 --> 01:24:42,080

like i feel like we're all just kind of

2499

01:24:46,229 --> 01:24:43,840

going with the flow and then when

2500

01:24:48,870 --> 01:24:46,239

there's a shift we all like fads like

2501
01:24:51,030 --> 01:24:48,880
fad fads like when they happen also like

2502
01:24:53,270 --> 01:24:51,040
oh yeah we all have like like millions

2503
01:24:55,590 --> 01:24:53,280
of humans love this particular thing or

2504
01:24:57,590 --> 01:24:55,600
this word or this this genre this this

2505
01:25:00,070 --> 01:24:57,600
idea and that's like the school of fish

2506
01:25:02,390 --> 01:25:00,080
just shifting gears and i talk a lot

2507
01:25:04,149 --> 01:25:02,400
about taking autonomy over like being

2508
01:25:06,390 --> 01:25:04,159
aware of that of

2509
01:25:07,910 --> 01:25:06,400
that flow that wavelength

2510
01:25:10,550 --> 01:25:07,920
but then also being aware of your own

2511
01:25:12,149 --> 01:25:10,560
autonomy as a single individual unit

2512
01:25:14,390 --> 01:25:12,159
because that you are source god

2513
01:25:16,870 --> 01:25:14,400

expressing itself you are an individual

2514

01:25:18,790 --> 01:25:16,880

like tiny little flame in this giant

2515

01:25:20,470 --> 01:25:18,800

bonfire of life

2516

01:25:23,189 --> 01:25:20,480

and you just want to take back a little

2517

01:25:24,950 --> 01:25:23,199

bit and go go inside which is meditation

2518

01:25:26,870 --> 01:25:24,960

which doesn't have to look one certain

2519

01:25:28,550 --> 01:25:26,880

way we just said that but you just want

2520

01:25:31,510 --> 01:25:28,560

to go inside for a few minutes and if

2521

01:25:33,590 --> 01:25:31,520

you have to use medicine plant medicine

2522

01:25:35,270 --> 01:25:33,600

whether that's marijuana ayahuasca

2523

01:25:38,070 --> 01:25:35,280

mushroom psilocybin whatever it's going

2524

01:25:40,310 --> 01:25:38,080

to be or just you

2525

01:25:41,830 --> 01:25:40,320

going inside

2526
01:25:43,750 --> 01:25:41,840
whether your nature eyes closed and just

2527
01:25:46,229 --> 01:25:43,760
going okay okay what's my truth what's

2528
01:25:47,990 --> 01:25:46,239
what's what do i what do i really really

2529
01:25:49,830 --> 01:25:48,000
feel is real and then i want you to

2530
01:25:51,830 --> 01:25:49,840
constantly question it question it

2531
01:25:54,629 --> 01:25:51,840
question it um because you don't want to

2532
01:25:57,110 --> 01:25:54,639
pull yourself out of real reality to

2533
01:25:58,790 --> 01:25:57,120
create this false truth because some

2534
01:26:00,310 --> 01:25:58,800
that's that's the shadow side of what

2535
01:26:02,149 --> 01:26:00,320
i'm talking about i don't want anyone to

2536
01:26:03,430 --> 01:26:02,159
go too far extreme

2537
01:26:04,950 --> 01:26:03,440
but i'm just saying

2538
01:26:07,350 --> 01:26:04,960

find the balance

2539

01:26:10,070 --> 01:26:07,360

go inside get quiet

2540

01:26:12,870 --> 01:26:10,080

and when things are going in one way one

2541

01:26:14,229 --> 01:26:12,880

direction get off the bandwagon and go

2542

01:26:16,629 --> 01:26:14,239

inside listen

2543

01:26:18,790 --> 01:26:16,639

yeah because that's taking autonomy um

2544

01:26:21,110 --> 01:26:18,800

for your own it's your sovereignty it's

2545

01:26:22,470 --> 01:26:21,120

your it's your inner dialogue and you

2546

01:26:24,229 --> 01:26:22,480

actually

2547

01:26:26,709 --> 01:26:24,239

believe it or not you have the answers

2548

01:26:28,870 --> 01:26:26,719

inside but i do think that like we get

2549

01:26:30,470 --> 01:26:28,880

so dependent on

2550

01:26:31,669 --> 01:26:30,480

um screens

2551
01:26:33,830 --> 01:26:31,679
and on

2552
01:26:35,510 --> 01:26:33,840
the people on the screens telling us

2553
01:26:37,430 --> 01:26:35,520
what to think including me right now

2554
01:26:38,550 --> 01:26:37,440
like pointing my finger like this like

2555
01:26:42,950 --> 01:26:38,560
like don't

2556
01:26:45,030 --> 01:26:42,960
listen to yourself so if you think i'm

2557
01:26:47,350 --> 01:26:45,040
full of crap like oh my gosh listen to

2558
01:26:49,270 --> 01:26:47,360
that um but if you think i'm right then

2559
01:26:50,870 --> 01:26:49,280
listen to that and if you think i'm kind

2560
01:26:52,629 --> 01:26:50,880
of right listen to that

2561
01:26:54,550 --> 01:26:52,639
you gotta talk you gotta check things in

2562
01:26:56,550 --> 01:26:54,560
here and don't go to the extreme where

2563
01:26:59,669 --> 01:26:56,560

you create a false reality

2564

01:27:01,750 --> 01:26:59,679

but just keep yourself balanced

2565

01:27:03,590 --> 01:27:01,760

within what's actually happening on the

2566

01:27:05,430 --> 01:27:03,600

outside world and what people say and do

2567

01:27:08,070 --> 01:27:05,440

and then check it in with yourself check

2568

01:27:09,750 --> 01:27:08,080

in with yourself and that's meditation

2569

01:27:11,590 --> 01:27:09,760

that check-in

2570

01:27:12,709 --> 01:27:11,600

where you spend quiet time i don't know

2571

01:27:15,350 --> 01:27:12,719

about you guys i don't know about you

2572

01:27:16,870 --> 01:27:15,360

big willy but i love my quiet time alone

2573

01:27:17,590 --> 01:27:16,880

it's my favorite

2574

01:27:36,390 --> 01:27:17,600

i

2575

01:27:38,070 --> 01:27:36,400

then um almost two-year-old so you have

2576

01:27:40,550 --> 01:27:38,080

a really important job

2577

01:27:42,149 --> 01:27:40,560

yeah yeah we we love like it's the most

2578

01:27:43,350 --> 01:27:42,159

awesome responsibility i've ever taken

2579

01:27:44,709 --> 01:27:43,360

on it but it's definitely a

2580

01:27:46,470 --> 01:27:44,719

responsibility

2581

01:27:47,990 --> 01:27:46,480

and um

2582

01:27:49,430 --> 01:27:48,000

i would love that and i've been talking

2583

01:27:50,470 --> 01:27:49,440

to my wife about this for a while i was

2584

01:27:51,830 --> 01:27:50,480

telling her and i don't know when we

2585

01:27:53,189 --> 01:27:51,840

would find the time to do it but i told

2586

01:27:54,950 --> 01:27:53,199

her i said we should really like do it

2587

01:27:55,910 --> 01:27:54,960

just even a 15-minute podcast of some

2588

01:27:57,830 --> 01:27:55,920

sort

2589

01:27:59,030 --> 01:27:57,840

it talks about

2590

01:28:00,709 --> 01:27:59,040

and i'm sure some people have written on

2591

01:28:02,790 --> 01:28:00,719

this but the idea that parents can

2592

01:28:06,390 --> 01:28:02,800

sometimes lose themselves a little bit

2593

01:28:09,030 --> 01:28:06,400

and specifically moms i feel um yes you

2594

01:28:11,350 --> 01:28:09,040

get so wrapped up in being a mom

2595

01:28:13,510 --> 01:28:11,360

that you can lose oneself

2596

01:28:15,030 --> 01:28:13,520

and it's it's a slippery slope and it's

2597

01:28:16,229 --> 01:28:15,040

something i think it should be more

2598

01:28:18,310 --> 01:28:16,239

tension on

2599

01:28:20,550 --> 01:28:18,320

it a hundred percent is thank you

2600

01:28:23,030 --> 01:28:20,560

when you give away a party yourself in

2601
01:28:25,030 --> 01:28:23,040
service so your wife for example as a

2602
01:28:27,510 --> 01:28:25,040
mother she's giving a part of herself

2603
01:28:29,510 --> 01:28:27,520
her energy in service to the child

2604
01:28:31,990 --> 01:28:29,520
because that's the that's the future

2605
01:28:33,110 --> 01:28:32,000
that's your genetic future

2606
01:28:35,590 --> 01:28:33,120
and

2607
01:28:37,110 --> 01:28:35,600
you guys have created these little

2608
01:28:38,070 --> 01:28:37,120
children three of them you have three

2609
01:28:38,790 --> 01:28:38,080
babies

2610
01:28:40,950 --> 01:28:38,800
so

2611
01:28:43,990 --> 01:28:40,960
yeah yeah three

2612
01:28:46,310 --> 01:28:44,000
um so you ha you both parents have the

2613
01:28:48,709 --> 01:28:46,320

most important job in the world

2614

01:28:49,990 --> 01:28:48,719

hands down i don't care what you say

2615

01:28:52,149 --> 01:28:50,000

parents have the most important and i'm

2616

01:28:54,470 --> 01:28:52,159

not a parent i'm not a parent and i wish

2617

01:28:56,550 --> 01:28:54,480

i was but i i think that fate was like

2618

01:28:58,709 --> 01:28:56,560

no that's not for you

2619

01:29:00,950 --> 01:28:58,719

but being a parent is the most important

2620

01:29:03,110 --> 01:29:00,960

job in the world because what you're

2621

01:29:04,950 --> 01:29:03,120

doing is you're shaping this little

2622

01:29:06,790 --> 01:29:04,960

being this little miracle this

2623

01:29:08,149 --> 01:29:06,800

consciousness that you created

2624

01:29:09,990 --> 01:29:08,159

into

2625

01:29:11,750 --> 01:29:10,000

shaping the future like they have to

2626

01:29:13,189 --> 01:29:11,760

adapt to the world as it is they have to

2627

01:29:16,070 --> 01:29:13,199

learn to adapt and then they have to

2628

01:29:18,790 --> 01:29:16,080

learn to work with it and then hopefully

2629

01:29:21,350 --> 01:29:18,800

shape it into what we need to the for

2630

01:29:22,310 --> 01:29:21,360

generations to come of our species

2631

01:29:23,830 --> 01:29:22,320

and

2632

01:29:25,590 --> 01:29:23,840

raising a child

2633

01:29:27,430 --> 01:29:25,600

is not a light task it's not a light

2634

01:29:29,510 --> 01:29:27,440

task at all

2635

01:29:31,669 --> 01:29:29,520

it's a very difficult job so i i commend

2636

01:29:34,550 --> 01:29:31,679

you for having three babies oh well

2637

01:29:36,830 --> 01:29:34,560

thank you i i suppose some sometimes

2638

01:29:39,510 --> 01:29:36,840

some people i think approach it with

2639

01:29:40,870 --> 01:29:39,520

uh i don't know i think we all that

2640

01:29:42,149 --> 01:29:40,880

first of all there's no book out there

2641

01:29:43,990 --> 01:29:42,159

and i think anybody who's ever been a

2642

01:29:45,990 --> 01:29:44,000

parent or any of that even if that means

2643

01:29:48,629 --> 01:29:46,000

you just took over being stepping up and

2644

01:29:49,750 --> 01:29:48,639

being someone's parent uh you know that

2645

01:29:50,870 --> 01:29:49,760

there's no book out there that actually

2646

01:29:53,430 --> 01:29:50,880

gets you ready for it because they're

2647

01:29:54,950 --> 01:29:53,440

all such unique little individuals

2648

01:29:56,870 --> 01:29:54,960

it's amazing

2649

01:29:59,910 --> 01:29:56,880

it's frustrating and they're used

2650

01:30:03,430 --> 01:30:00,870

yes

2651
01:30:04,870 --> 01:30:03,440
um and and ben knows this he's got just

2652
01:30:06,229 --> 01:30:04,880
now almost a month old baby or maybe

2653
01:30:08,149 --> 01:30:06,239
just over a month old so he's a brand

2654
01:30:09,590 --> 01:30:08,159
new daddy and he's he's just enjoying it

2655
01:30:11,910 --> 01:30:09,600
having his little girl

2656
01:30:13,350 --> 01:30:11,920
like i tell people i i used to not get

2657
01:30:14,550 --> 01:30:13,360
people who said

2658
01:30:16,550 --> 01:30:14,560
you know they're like oh i never want

2659
01:30:18,709 --> 01:30:16,560
kids and i couldn't relate to it but

2660
01:30:21,030 --> 01:30:18,719
then we had kids and once you realize

2661
01:30:22,390 --> 01:30:21,040
you're like hmm people definitely should

2662
01:30:23,669 --> 01:30:22,400
know if they want to have kids like it's

2663
01:30:24,390 --> 01:30:23,679

it's important because like you said

2664

01:30:27,750 --> 01:30:24,400

it's

2665

01:30:29,510 --> 01:30:27,760

know what i mean i'm viewing it as like

2666

01:30:30,629 --> 01:30:29,520

huge

2667

01:30:32,709 --> 01:30:30,639

it's it's

2668

01:30:34,629 --> 01:30:32,719

sometimes i think christina does a great

2669

01:30:36,229 --> 01:30:34,639

job at it and i usually don't let it get

2670

01:30:37,590 --> 01:30:36,239

to me but every once in a while if i do

2671

01:30:39,590 --> 01:30:37,600

get some quiet time it will hit me

2672

01:30:41,750 --> 01:30:39,600

everyone so i'm like oh my god there's

2673

01:30:43,430 --> 01:30:41,760

like three people that i am like you

2674

01:30:45,270 --> 01:30:43,440

just put in the context where i was like

2675

01:30:48,870 --> 01:30:45,280

they're the next generation and things

2676

01:30:50,870 --> 01:30:48,880

that i'm doing and saying affect that

2677

01:30:53,669 --> 01:30:50,880

in ways that you can't even imagine i

2678

01:30:56,310 --> 01:30:53,679

know it's it's very intriguing but they

2679

01:30:58,629 --> 01:30:56,320

do have such beautiful imaginative minds

2680

01:31:00,550 --> 01:30:58,639

and they're so open things i am

2681

01:31:02,070 --> 01:31:00,560

intrigued to see with i guess the

2682

01:31:03,669 --> 01:31:02,080

difference in how we were raised how

2683

01:31:04,470 --> 01:31:03,679

we're raising them

2684

01:31:05,750 --> 01:31:04,480

uh

2685

01:31:07,189 --> 01:31:05,760

josh hit on this earlier he said you

2686

01:31:08,870 --> 01:31:07,199

know like some of the the kids in school

2687

01:31:11,270 --> 01:31:08,880

now that are openly talking about ufos

2688

01:31:12,870 --> 01:31:11,280

or aliens and stuff and

2689

01:31:14,950 --> 01:31:12,880

this idea of like consciousness and

2690

01:31:16,790 --> 01:31:14,960

helping them recognize that if you put

2691

01:31:18,310 --> 01:31:16,800

in the belief or you i'm sorry if you

2692

01:31:19,590 --> 01:31:18,320

put in the work

2693

01:31:21,189 --> 01:31:19,600

you kind of manifest the reality you

2694

01:31:22,470 --> 01:31:21,199

want and you do believe you have to put

2695

01:31:24,470 --> 01:31:22,480

in work but if you put in the work and

2696

01:31:26,709 --> 01:31:24,480

you keep that in front of you

2697

01:31:28,629 --> 01:31:26,719

you can achieve amazing things but

2698

01:31:29,669 --> 01:31:28,639

really trying to help them achieve at an

2699

01:31:31,110 --> 01:31:29,679

early age

2700

01:31:33,030 --> 01:31:31,120

and it's going to fluctuate but who and

2701

01:31:34,550 --> 01:31:33,040

what they are like what are you really

2702

01:31:35,430 --> 01:31:34,560

what do you really want to do with this

2703

01:31:37,750 --> 01:31:35,440

life

2704

01:31:40,229 --> 01:31:37,760

um because my parents were great but

2705

01:31:41,750 --> 01:31:40,239

that wasn't something that was really

2706

01:31:43,750 --> 01:31:41,760

we were because of the religious aspect

2707

01:31:46,790 --> 01:31:43,760

you had a job like you know what i mean

2708

01:31:49,110 --> 01:31:46,800

your job was kind of a sign from day one

2709

01:31:52,870 --> 01:31:49,120

and it wasn't a lot of talk but like

2710

01:31:54,629 --> 01:31:52,880

yeah it's involved it has evolved

2711

01:31:56,229 --> 01:31:54,639

right

2712

01:31:58,470 --> 01:31:56,239

like 100

2713

01:31:59,830 --> 01:31:58,480

how we were parented and how our parents

2714

01:32:02,470 --> 01:31:59,840

were parented

2715

01:32:04,470 --> 01:32:02,480

is completely different than how our

2716

01:32:06,709 --> 01:32:04,480

generation parents

2717

01:32:09,910 --> 01:32:06,719

and i feel and i don't know if you if

2718

01:32:12,229 --> 01:32:09,920

you if you are on board with this but i

2719

01:32:14,070 --> 01:32:12,239

you're an example to me of like how

2720

01:32:16,070 --> 01:32:14,080

parenting is becoming more heart

2721

01:32:18,870 --> 01:32:16,080

centered and more compassionate than it

2722

01:32:21,350 --> 01:32:18,880

was in previous generations for sure

2723

01:32:22,950 --> 01:32:21,360

yeah yeah i mean we some some have felt

2724

01:32:24,629 --> 01:32:22,960

not for the better and some have felt

2725

01:32:25,910 --> 01:32:24,639

that i you know there's there's give and

2726

01:32:27,430 --> 01:32:25,920

take and we should have balance in

2727

01:32:28,470 --> 01:32:27,440

things and right now i do feel that

2728

01:32:30,229 --> 01:32:28,480

we're

2729

01:32:32,149 --> 01:32:30,239

we are in a generation where there's

2730

01:32:35,110 --> 01:32:32,159

gonna be two extremes coming out of this

2731

01:32:36,629 --> 01:32:35,120

i do feel like there's gonna be for sure

2732

01:32:38,629 --> 01:32:36,639

there's two extremes forming i would say

2733

01:32:40,629 --> 01:32:38,639

maybe even three that are very different

2734

01:32:42,149 --> 01:32:40,639

from one another and who knows how

2735

01:32:43,270 --> 01:32:42,159

that's going to work out i can't tell

2736

01:32:44,870 --> 01:32:43,280

anybody i don't want anybody to really

2737

01:32:46,149 --> 01:32:44,880

tell me how to like have to raise my

2738

01:32:47,750 --> 01:32:46,159

kids so i don't tell the people how to

2739

01:32:49,910 --> 01:32:47,760

raise their kids unless they ever ask

2740

01:32:51,189 --> 01:32:49,920

something i'm like oh maybe try this but

2741

01:32:52,950 --> 01:32:51,199

i'm not that person who's out there

2742

01:32:54,229 --> 01:32:52,960

because like honestly

2743

01:32:55,750 --> 01:32:54,239

if they're alive at the end of the day

2744

01:32:57,510 --> 01:32:55,760

there's no broken bones and everybody

2745

01:32:59,750 --> 01:32:57,520

ate dinner and like all that jazz is

2746

01:33:01,590 --> 01:32:59,760

good we were winning we're that's a

2747

01:33:02,950 --> 01:33:01,600

successful day and some people are like

2748

01:33:04,550 --> 01:33:02,960

man you gotta be teaching them french

2749

01:33:05,910 --> 01:33:04,560

and sign language and spanish and i'm

2750

01:33:07,669 --> 01:33:05,920

like we're just trying to say normal

2751

01:33:09,030 --> 01:33:07,679

words like properly

2752

01:33:10,550 --> 01:33:09,040

so

2753

01:33:12,070 --> 01:33:10,560

not to say you couldn't do those things

2754

01:33:14,310 --> 01:33:12,080

they have amazing minds that can retain

2755

01:33:15,990 --> 01:33:14,320

a ton of information but it is kind of

2756

01:33:17,510 --> 01:33:16,000

funny the uh

2757

01:33:19,590 --> 01:33:17,520

the different parenting styles are

2758

01:33:22,470 --> 01:33:19,600

always very unique i'll say that

2759

01:33:23,830 --> 01:33:22,480

um but yeah i i i don't

2760

01:33:25,510 --> 01:33:23,840

regret it all the

2761

01:33:27,830 --> 01:33:25,520

and that's and that's just a reflection

2762

01:33:30,070 --> 01:33:27,840

of personality you know mm-hmm that's

2763

01:33:31,910 --> 01:33:30,080

his reflection

2764

01:33:34,070 --> 01:33:31,920

your parenting style is reflection of

2765

01:33:36,149 --> 01:33:34,080

your personalities you know you guys are

2766

01:33:37,830 --> 01:33:36,159

just more relaxed and more like this is

2767

01:33:39,990 --> 01:33:37,840

what they need to learn they don't need

2768

01:33:41,270 --> 01:33:40,000

these crazy lessons in french or

2769

01:33:42,709 --> 01:33:41,280

whatever and learn 10 different

2770

01:33:44,790 --> 01:33:42,719

languages they need to learn how to be a

2771

01:33:46,550 --> 01:33:44,800

decent human being and pay their bills

2772

01:33:48,229 --> 01:33:46,560

you know and have a healthy relationship

2773

01:33:49,110 --> 01:33:48,239

with their significant other or whatever

2774

01:33:50,550 --> 01:33:49,120

it is

2775

01:33:52,870 --> 01:33:50,560

um yeah

2776

01:33:54,229 --> 01:33:52,880

priorities are different yeah priorities

2777

01:33:56,070 --> 01:33:54,239

are different and the way people raise

2778

01:33:58,470 --> 01:33:56,080

their kids is just a reflection of where

2779

01:33:59,430 --> 01:33:58,480

they're at you know so

2780

01:34:01,750 --> 01:33:59,440

yeah

2781

01:34:03,669 --> 01:34:01,760

spooky we love you here so much but

2782

01:34:05,590 --> 01:34:03,679

you make me laugh every single time

2783

01:34:07,270 --> 01:34:05,600

you're in the chat

2784

01:34:09,030 --> 01:34:07,280

you know what here's one for you guys

2785

01:34:10,629 --> 01:34:09,040

tonight that's kind of sus whatever

2786

01:34:12,310 --> 01:34:10,639

you're sipping on tonight when i mention

2787

01:34:14,390 --> 01:34:12,320

sauce you may take a sip because that's

2788

01:34:21,910 --> 01:34:14,400

a little sus but i appreciate it spooky

2789

01:34:25,830 --> 01:34:23,590

do you want me to like take questions or

2790

01:34:27,110 --> 01:34:25,840

anything or no i was just going to ask

2791

01:34:28,229 --> 01:34:27,120

you if there's anything you want to get

2792

01:34:29,510 --> 01:34:28,239

out i had already mentioned them to

2793

01:34:31,110 --> 01:34:29,520

bring forth questions i hadn't seen

2794

01:34:32,390 --> 01:34:31,120

anything pop up but i was gonna i was

2795

01:34:34,149 --> 01:34:32,400

just gonna bring it up to you i was like

2796

01:34:36,390 --> 01:34:34,159

i'm sorry you were 30 minutes over at

2797

01:34:40,470 --> 01:34:36,400

least of the time you said you could do

2798

01:34:44,629 --> 01:34:42,950

oh sorry um you know i said i know

2799

01:34:46,790 --> 01:34:44,639

you'll be sorry i've said i was looking

2800

01:34:47,750 --> 01:34:46,800

at the chat box real quick um i have

2801
01:34:49,510 --> 01:34:47,760
said

2802
01:34:50,709 --> 01:34:49,520
everything i've wanted to say and if

2803
01:34:53,189 --> 01:34:50,719
people have

2804
01:34:55,350 --> 01:34:53,199
specific questions um i want people to

2805
01:34:57,350 --> 01:34:55,360
know if you are curious about hypnosis i

2806
01:34:59,590 --> 01:34:57,360
mean you want to choose a hypnotherapist

2807
01:35:01,669 --> 01:34:59,600
that's the right person for you um and

2808
01:35:03,350 --> 01:35:01,679
that might not be me but it might be me

2809
01:35:05,030 --> 01:35:03,360
the only way like there's like you can

2810
01:35:07,030 --> 01:35:05,040
just listen to me talk and you might

2811
01:35:09,350 --> 01:35:07,040
already know right now if you are

2812
01:35:10,950 --> 01:35:09,360
interested in

2813
01:35:12,550 --> 01:35:10,960

having a session or at least talking

2814

01:35:15,109 --> 01:35:12,560

about having a session i do offer

2815

01:35:16,709 --> 01:35:15,119

20-minute free consultations and you can

2816

01:35:18,229 --> 01:35:16,719

book those on my website so i just want

2817

01:35:19,430 --> 01:35:18,239

people to know that like if you're

2818

01:35:20,310 --> 01:35:19,440

curious

2819

01:35:21,990 --> 01:35:20,320

um

2820

01:35:22,870 --> 01:35:22,000

and you want to know more

2821

01:35:24,790 --> 01:35:22,880

and

2822

01:35:26,709 --> 01:35:24,800

but if you just want to watch stuff i'm

2823

01:35:28,709 --> 01:35:26,719

i have my sessions on youtube i have a

2824

01:35:30,070 --> 01:35:28,719

lot of my sessions on youtube

2825

01:35:32,149 --> 01:35:30,080

and they can go there and then on

2826

01:35:34,070 --> 01:35:32,159

instagram i post a lot of philosophical

2827

01:35:35,510 --> 01:35:34,080

stuff with pictures from the area that i

2828

01:35:37,590 --> 01:35:35,520

live in so i just wanted people to know

2829

01:35:39,350 --> 01:35:37,600

like that's what i'm offering online and

2830

01:35:41,350 --> 01:35:39,360

how to reach out if they're if they need

2831

01:35:42,870 --> 01:35:41,360

more information after tonight

2832

01:35:44,629 --> 01:35:42,880

yeah and for those that are watching

2833

01:35:45,910 --> 01:35:44,639

currently in the chat like i said i put

2834

01:35:47,189 --> 01:35:45,920

her links in there a couple times so you

2835

01:35:48,629 --> 01:35:47,199

guys can click on those they're awesome

2836

01:35:50,550 --> 01:35:48,639

the show notes so if you're watching

2837

01:35:51,750 --> 01:35:50,560

this video at a later date scroll down

2838

01:35:52,790 --> 01:35:51,760

they're gonna be right there and if

2839

01:35:54,070 --> 01:35:52,800

you're listening to this in podcast

2840

01:35:55,350 --> 01:35:54,080

formats we have a ton of people who

2841

01:35:57,030 --> 01:35:55,360

listen podcasts strictly they're gonna

2842

01:35:58,310 --> 01:35:57,040

come on youtube and i get it we'll make

2843

01:35:59,830 --> 01:35:58,320

sure that's in the show notes as well so

2844

01:36:01,109 --> 01:35:59,840

be able to go down there and click on it

2845

01:36:02,310 --> 01:36:01,119

like i said we got your youtube linked

2846

01:36:03,350 --> 01:36:02,320

but if you sure got your website at the

2847

01:36:05,030 --> 01:36:03,360

top and i believe you also give me your

2848

01:36:06,390 --> 01:36:05,040

instagram um if you wanted to follow me

2849

01:36:07,510 --> 01:36:06,400

over there so

2850

01:36:09,270 --> 01:36:07,520

perfect

2851
01:36:11,590 --> 01:36:09,280
um spooky you just asked if i'm going to

2852
01:36:13,830 --> 01:36:11,600
be on lin's show

2853
01:36:15,350 --> 01:36:13,840
i would ask lynn specifically if i were

2854
01:36:17,510 --> 01:36:15,360
you spooky if you could

2855
01:36:19,430 --> 01:36:17,520
i know i'm going to be a regular she has

2856
01:36:20,550 --> 01:36:19,440
a she had said i would be a regular

2857
01:36:22,229 --> 01:36:20,560
guest

2858
01:36:24,310 --> 01:36:22,239
um monthly

2859
01:36:27,030 --> 01:36:24,320
i'm not sure like if that's the

2860
01:36:28,629 --> 01:36:27,040
experience or group though

2861
01:36:30,470 --> 01:36:28,639
that could be i know that's a big thing

2862
01:36:32,310 --> 01:36:30,480
she's got coming coming forward so

2863
01:36:34,550 --> 01:36:32,320

that's going to be a good time and like

2864

01:36:35,830 --> 01:36:34,560

i said i i really appreciate you hanging

2865

01:36:36,790 --> 01:36:35,840

over your time here because i know we

2866

01:36:37,910 --> 01:36:36,800

had so much we could have covered we

2867

01:36:40,070 --> 01:36:37,920

could have gone into some of your

2868

01:36:41,189 --> 01:36:40,080

experiences there's a lot to do there so

2869

01:36:42,709 --> 01:36:41,199

people have to check you out this guy

2870

01:36:45,350 --> 01:36:42,719

i've always said we always we were big

2871

01:36:46,629 --> 01:36:45,360

supporters of space.radio sor with dave

2872

01:36:47,990 --> 01:36:46,639

scott and lynn wallington matter of fact

2873

01:36:49,830 --> 01:36:48,000

lynn will be going on in about an hour

2874

01:36:53,030 --> 01:36:49,840

and 19 minutes here i don't know she's

2875

01:36:54,629 --> 01:36:53,040

got tonight ask her guys ask her

2876

01:36:55,990 --> 01:36:54,639

yeah so we can also say we can

2877

01:36:57,350 --> 01:36:56,000

definitely be in the chat and ask her

2878

01:36:58,629 --> 01:36:57,360

tonight and maybe i'll just message her

2879

01:37:01,750 --> 01:36:58,639

and i get off here and be like hey

2880

01:37:03,990 --> 01:37:01,760

what's up what's this going down yeah

2881

01:37:05,109 --> 01:37:04,000

ask her about that melissa i'm looking

2882

01:37:06,870 --> 01:37:05,119

forward to

2883

01:37:08,790 --> 01:37:06,880

consulting with you

2884

01:37:10,629 --> 01:37:08,800

the links are broken how are the links

2885

01:37:12,149 --> 01:37:10,639

broken what do you mean bob

2886

01:37:14,550 --> 01:37:12,159

so they shouldn't be

2887

01:37:15,990 --> 01:37:14,560

i was gonna say i checked i could have

2888

01:37:19,990 --> 01:37:16,000

swore

2889

01:37:20,790 --> 01:37:20,000

swings hypnosis.com is good youtube.com

2890

01:37:22,870 --> 01:37:20,800

um

2891

01:37:24,310 --> 01:37:22,880

i mean and the way it's showing up is

2892

01:37:25,830 --> 01:37:24,320

like it's not totally their instagram it

2893

01:37:27,830 --> 01:37:25,840

doesn't look like it's a little off

2894

01:37:29,990 --> 01:37:27,840

roots underscore wings underscore

2895

01:37:31,510 --> 01:37:30,000

hypnosis is my instagram

2896

01:37:33,590 --> 01:37:31,520

you might have cut them off

2897

01:37:34,709 --> 01:37:33,600

okay so go to my website guys and then

2898

01:37:36,790 --> 01:37:34,719

the the

2899

01:37:39,510 --> 01:37:36,800

icons in the top right hand corner will

2900

01:37:41,350 --> 01:37:39,520

be there for youtube and facebook and

2901
01:37:43,990 --> 01:37:41,360
instagram it's all there so just perfect

2902
01:37:45,430 --> 01:37:44,000
it's hypnosis.com and i'll make sure if

2903
01:37:46,870 --> 01:37:45,440
you're listening in podcast format right

2904
01:37:48,390 --> 01:37:46,880
now that we fixed that so the link

2905
01:37:49,510 --> 01:37:48,400
should be good but if nothing else guys

2906
01:37:50,550 --> 01:37:49,520
go check out our website like she said

2907
01:37:52,149 --> 01:37:50,560
it's all gonna be right there and you

2908
01:37:53,430 --> 01:37:52,159
can read all about it

2909
01:37:56,470 --> 01:37:53,440
you can read all those words i couldn't

2910
01:37:56,480 --> 01:37:59,990
all of that

2911
01:38:03,030 --> 01:38:01,750
all right well carlene thank you so much

2912
01:38:04,629 --> 01:38:03,040
for coming on to hang out tonight and

2913
01:38:06,149 --> 01:38:04,639

guys like i said i'm going to be on here

2914

01:38:07,750 --> 01:38:06,159

for a little bit longer if anybody wants

2915

01:38:08,629 --> 01:38:07,760

to hop on you just want to talk for a

2916

01:38:10,229 --> 01:38:08,639

little bit

2917

01:38:11,590 --> 01:38:10,239

we always open up the door and say hey

2918

01:38:13,109 --> 01:38:11,600

we got any hitchhikers want us to talk

2919

01:38:14,790 --> 01:38:13,119

come in and talk about something

2920

01:38:15,669 --> 01:38:14,800

feel free hop on

2921

01:38:17,430 --> 01:38:15,679

uh

2922

01:38:19,109 --> 01:38:17,440

but yeah thank you so much carly and

2923

01:38:21,030 --> 01:38:19,119

then like i said hopefully wait to see a

2924

01:38:22,149 --> 01:38:21,040

little more of you with uh with lynn i

2925

01:38:24,629 --> 01:38:22,159

don't know if it'll be directly through

2926

01:38:26,390 --> 01:38:24,639

sorry or how that's gonna work out but

2927

01:38:28,870 --> 01:38:26,400

show yes i'll see you guys on lynn's

2928

01:38:30,790 --> 01:38:28,880

show i'll be in the chat box

2929

01:38:33,109 --> 01:38:30,800

all right well you have a good night and

2930

01:38:35,750 --> 01:38:33,119

thank you once again for coming on okay

2931

01:38:38,149 --> 01:38:35,760

beast love taco grease bye guys

2932

01:38:40,149 --> 01:38:38,159

this is so fun bye oh for sure have a

2933

01:38:42,629 --> 01:38:40,159

good one

2934

01:38:44,550 --> 01:38:42,639

oh man guys there was so much more we

2935

01:38:46,070 --> 01:38:44,560

could have gone into so much she had so

2936

01:38:47,510 --> 01:38:46,080

many of her own experiences not to

2937

01:38:49,350 --> 01:38:47,520

mention those experiences of those that

2938

01:38:50,310 --> 01:38:49,360

she's helped along the way there's a lot

2939

01:38:51,270 --> 01:38:50,320

there

2940

01:38:52,629 --> 01:38:51,280

um

2941

01:38:53,830 --> 01:38:52,639

so i'll make sure hopefully if she's

2942

01:38:55,430 --> 01:38:53,840

still watching her pops up i'll leave

2943

01:38:56,790 --> 01:38:55,440

that up there for you brother what's up

2944

01:38:58,790 --> 01:38:56,800

let's see what's josh casey saying here

2945

01:39:01,830 --> 01:38:58,800

big willy your beard is is throwing the

2946

01:39:04,629 --> 01:39:01,840

signal off too much much too much macho

2947

01:39:06,790 --> 01:39:04,639

or macho it's not even that big i i took

2948

01:39:08,709 --> 01:39:06,800

off um i actually

2949

01:39:10,709 --> 01:39:08,719

i just cut it the other night i took off

2950

01:39:11,830 --> 01:39:10,719

quite a bit uh look at it i'm gonna

2951

01:39:13,750 --> 01:39:11,840

slide it to the side i took off like a

2952

01:39:16,550 --> 01:39:13,760

couple inches look at it

2953

01:39:18,790 --> 01:39:16,560

see it's shorter

2954

01:39:20,149 --> 01:39:18,800

i cleaned it all up like huh

2955

01:39:22,229 --> 01:39:20,159

yeah for anybody who wants to hop on

2956

01:39:24,709 --> 01:39:22,239

here like i said feel free no pressure

2957

01:39:25,510 --> 01:39:24,719

you can come on with or without a camera

2958

01:39:29,189 --> 01:39:25,520

uh

2959

01:39:31,510 --> 01:39:29,199

but man how about that i i'm fascinated

2960

01:39:33,189 --> 01:39:31,520

i really am fascinated with the

2961

01:39:34,950 --> 01:39:33,199

past life regression

2962

01:39:36,550 --> 01:39:34,960

and progression i had never even heard

2963

01:39:38,310 --> 01:39:36,560

of that and i could see how that one

2964

01:39:40,870 --> 01:39:38,320

could get conflated perhaps or maybe

2965

01:39:42,790 --> 01:39:40,880

even mistaken with the uh i believe

2966

01:39:45,430 --> 01:39:42,800

sunsaver brought this up earlier

2967

01:39:47,510 --> 01:39:45,440

uh the idea of

2968

01:39:49,910 --> 01:39:47,520

like remote viewing you know but maybe

2969

01:39:53,030 --> 01:39:49,920

not who knows i mean for me i think it's

2970

01:39:54,550 --> 01:39:53,040

uh oh it's quite oh you know what guys

2971

01:39:57,189 --> 01:39:54,560

i just realized i'm gonna need to put

2972

01:39:58,950 --> 01:39:57,199

the link in the chat if anybody does

2973

01:40:00,950 --> 01:39:58,960

want to hop in here because i just

2974

01:40:02,149 --> 01:40:00,960

realized i'm like hey guys you want to

2975

01:40:03,109 --> 01:40:02,159

hop in here and i haven't even put the

2976

01:40:04,470 --> 01:40:03,119

link out there for you guys all right

2977

01:40:06,310 --> 01:40:04,480

hang on a second let me get the link up

2978

01:40:11,669 --> 01:40:06,320

here

2979

01:40:13,910 --> 01:40:11,679

way if it disappears

2980

01:40:15,350 --> 01:40:13,920

you guys can hop back on there again

2981

01:40:18,790 --> 01:40:15,360

i don't know why i forgot about that

2982

01:40:20,790 --> 01:40:18,800

thurston what's happening heck yeah

2983

01:40:23,669 --> 01:40:20,800

heck yeah why cool woman yes she was she

2984

01:40:25,430 --> 01:40:23,679

was a great lady i noticed we lost uh we

2985

01:40:27,270 --> 01:40:25,440

lost one of our listeners after she

2986

01:40:29,590 --> 01:40:27,280

called him out she called him out on it

2987

01:40:31,830 --> 01:40:29,600

i feel bad i feel bad that uh she had to

2988

01:40:33,750 --> 01:40:31,840

do that but it still made me laugh a

2989

01:40:34,950 --> 01:40:33,760

little bit guys i apologize tonight too

2990

01:40:36,390 --> 01:40:34,960

i got going a couple times with her and

2991

01:40:38,390 --> 01:40:36,400

i did lose track of you guys over here

2992

01:40:39,750 --> 01:40:38,400

in the chat so if you had asked a

2993

01:40:42,149 --> 01:40:39,760

question earlier

2994

01:40:43,910 --> 01:40:42,159

that you wanted either myself to answer

2995

01:40:45,109 --> 01:40:43,920

or her and i missed it i do apologize i

2996

01:40:46,790 --> 01:40:45,119

normally do a little bit better job at

2997

01:40:47,990 --> 01:40:46,800

keeping up with it but i was kind of

2998

01:40:49,910 --> 01:40:48,000

jumping between the two i've gotta

2999

01:40:52,709 --> 01:40:49,920

actually update the information we have

3000

01:40:55,189 --> 01:40:52,719

going on over here with chrome

3001

01:40:56,550 --> 01:40:55,199

versus the uh

3002

01:40:57,830 --> 01:40:56,560

the browser that i'm using because the

3003

01:41:00,149 --> 01:40:57,840

browser i'm using doesn't allow me to

3004

01:41:02,149 --> 01:41:00,159

quite utilize streamer to its full

3005

01:41:03,669 --> 01:41:02,159

capacity so

3006

01:41:06,870 --> 01:41:03,679

but yeah it's

3007

01:41:08,709 --> 01:41:06,880

melissa thurston josh casey let's see

3008

01:41:10,310 --> 01:41:08,719

who else we got here sun saver why

3009

01:41:12,470 --> 01:41:10,320

spooky morales

3010

01:41:13,350 --> 01:41:12,480

zero cool i know spaghetti lee i know

3011

01:41:14,709 --> 01:41:13,360

you're gone brother but you were here

3012

01:41:17,030 --> 01:41:14,719

for a little while all guys thank you so

3013

01:41:19,430 --> 01:41:17,040

much for hanging out in here and and and

3014

01:41:22,629 --> 01:41:19,440

just conversating wait tammy you as well

3015

01:41:24,470 --> 01:41:22,639

uh justin a.d menard thank you so much

3016

01:41:25,669 --> 01:41:24,480

um

3017

01:41:26,790 --> 01:41:25,679

agreed i'm just going back here i'm just

3018

01:41:28,709 --> 01:41:26,800

reading some of the old comments that i

3019

01:41:30,390 --> 01:41:28,719

missed that he says who doesn't melt

3020

01:41:32,709 --> 01:41:30,400

when a very young baby looks intensely

3021

01:41:35,189 --> 01:41:32,719

at you 100 percent i remember one of the

3022

01:41:37,510 --> 01:41:35,199

most fascinating things for me

3023

01:41:38,870 --> 01:41:37,520

even still to this day but especially i

3024

01:41:40,149 --> 01:41:38,880

mean they can use their words more now

3025

01:41:41,750 --> 01:41:40,159

but when they were that baby right in

3026

01:41:43,669 --> 01:41:41,760

that first couple of months and they

3027

01:41:45,030 --> 01:41:43,679

would just lock eyes with you you know

3028

01:41:46,870 --> 01:41:45,040

maybe you're feeding them or whatever is

3029

01:41:48,390 --> 01:41:46,880

going on and they would just stare

3030

01:41:50,470 --> 01:41:48,400

i was always like

3031

01:41:52,310 --> 01:41:50,480

i would give you anything to just get in

3032

01:41:54,070 --> 01:41:52,320

that head for a little bit just what's

3033

01:41:56,550 --> 01:41:54,080

going on right maybe there's not even

3034

01:41:57,750 --> 01:41:56,560

words yet it's just thoughts that are

3035

01:41:59,590 --> 01:41:57,760

feelings

3036

01:42:01,590 --> 01:41:59,600

always fascinated me i always was like

3037

01:42:03,350 --> 01:42:01,600

what what could be in there and you

3038

01:42:04,470 --> 01:42:03,360

could feel so much love from something

3039

01:42:07,109 --> 01:42:04,480

that's not

3040

01:42:08,390 --> 01:42:07,119

expressing the words that say i love you

3041

01:42:09,669 --> 01:42:08,400

and sometimes

3042

01:42:11,189 --> 01:42:09,679

contextually

3043

01:42:13,030 --> 01:42:11,199

they lose a lot of meaning we just

3044

01:42:14,790 --> 01:42:13,040

freely throw that term out there a lot

3045

01:42:15,990 --> 01:42:14,800

sometimes and i feel like that's

3046

01:42:17,510 --> 01:42:16,000

something we should always concentrate

3047

01:42:19,830 --> 01:42:17,520

on

3048

01:42:23,030 --> 01:42:19,840

all right hey grand master i tell you

3049

01:42:24,470 --> 01:42:23,040

what i've seen you brother partying up

3050

01:42:26,229 --> 01:42:24,480

hard you guys don't talk about a guy who

3051

01:42:29,590 --> 01:42:26,239

parties hard

3052

01:42:30,790 --> 01:42:29,600

real hard he was running hard on sor

3053

01:42:32,950 --> 01:42:30,800

there's a link right there if you want

3054

01:42:34,790 --> 01:42:32,960

to get on and you can just party in the

3055

01:42:35,990 --> 01:42:34,800

background i'll throw you up or you can

3056

01:42:37,590 --> 01:42:36,000

talk to me if you would like a little

3057

01:42:39,669 --> 01:42:37,600

bit

3058

01:42:42,629 --> 01:42:39,679

oh you're wait wait you're in a

3059

01:42:44,950 --> 01:42:42,639

i'm on oh you're on

3060

01:42:46,149 --> 01:42:44,960

what is the poopy duke patrol guys what

3061

01:42:49,030 --> 01:42:46,159

is does anybody in the chat know what a

3062

01:42:51,750 --> 01:42:49,040

poopy duke patrol is he said i'm on poop

3063

01:42:53,990 --> 01:42:51,760

e duke patrol am i reading it wrong am i

3064

01:42:56,070 --> 01:42:54,000

reading that wrong guys

3065

01:42:57,590 --> 01:42:56,080

i don't know uh champ cam i know you

3066

01:42:59,109 --> 01:42:57,600

were on here before brother uh like i

3067

01:43:01,910 --> 01:42:59,119

said i that link's in there if anybody

3068

01:43:03,990 --> 01:43:01,920

wants to hop on there's no pressure

3069

01:43:06,149 --> 01:43:04,000

oh we got one hey look at this hang on

3070

01:43:09,030 --> 01:43:06,159

one second

3071

01:43:10,229 --> 01:43:09,040

uh let's see uh oh here we go

3072

01:43:11,750 --> 01:43:10,239

you all said brother before i bring you

3073

01:43:13,590 --> 01:43:11,760

in you're all good

3074

01:43:15,030 --> 01:43:13,600

good all right so what's happening guys

3075

01:43:16,310 --> 01:43:15,040

we got we got a hitchhiker here we got

3076

01:43:18,390 --> 01:43:16,320

josh casey in the house what's up

3077

01:43:20,070 --> 01:43:18,400

brother or joshua sorry about that josh

3078

01:43:21,750 --> 01:43:20,080

or jason brother

3079

01:43:24,629 --> 01:43:21,760

man

3080

01:43:27,750 --> 01:43:24,639

oh yeah dude she's i i when i came

3081

01:43:29,350 --> 01:43:27,760

across her with lynn it was a couple

3082

01:43:31,350 --> 01:43:29,360

months maybe four months back or so it

3083

01:43:33,109 --> 01:43:31,360

was her last episode with lynn and i was

3084

01:43:35,030 --> 01:43:33,119

like this lady's like

3085

01:43:37,030 --> 01:43:35,040

this is pretty awesome right

3086

01:43:38,149 --> 01:43:37,040

and and she got to anybody should go

3087

01:43:39,270 --> 01:43:38,159

check out that interview with her

3088

01:43:40,790 --> 01:43:39,280

because they got to get a lot more

3089

01:43:42,149 --> 01:43:40,800

detail as far as like some of her

3090

01:43:43,830 --> 01:43:42,159

personal encounters i think she's

3091

01:43:45,030 --> 01:43:43,840

actually been on lynn twice i haven't

3092

01:43:47,590 --> 01:43:45,040

listened to the very first time she was

3093

01:43:49,590 --> 01:43:47,600

on but yeah man just a lot of knowledge

3094

01:43:51,430 --> 01:43:49,600

that just resonates with me pretty

3095

01:43:52,390 --> 01:43:51,440

deeply and what's amazing what i learned

3096

01:43:54,950 --> 01:43:52,400

tonight a little more is i didn't

3097

01:43:56,950 --> 01:43:54,960

realize a lot of this just happens to be

3098

01:43:58,709 --> 01:43:56,960

more as of the

3099

01:44:00,709 --> 01:43:58,719

as of late it's not necessarily

3100

01:44:02,149 --> 01:44:00,719

information that's like

3101

01:44:03,750 --> 01:44:02,159

always been there with her maybe it has

3102

01:44:05,350 --> 01:44:03,760

but she's just now really putting it out

3103

01:44:07,109 --> 01:44:05,360

there and then seems the universe is

3104

01:44:09,350 --> 01:44:07,119

really responding to her so

3105

01:44:10,950 --> 01:44:09,360

you know yeah a lot of people are are

3106

01:44:12,870 --> 01:44:10,960

waking up i was stoked that she brought

3107

01:44:14,709 --> 01:44:12,880

up from divorce came because i don't

3108

01:44:16,629 --> 01:44:14,719

you're hardly anybody talk about her my

3109

01:44:18,310 --> 01:44:16,639

um my investigator got beyond her she's

3110

01:44:20,709 --> 01:44:18,320

awesome i love dolores

3111

01:44:23,109 --> 01:44:20,719

yeah yeah dolores is great

3112

01:44:25,189 --> 01:44:23,119

i uh i would like to do a lot more

3113

01:44:26,790 --> 01:44:25,199

especially since the the consciousness

3114

01:44:28,390 --> 01:44:26,800

wave that's coming man it's like a tidal

3115

01:44:30,550 --> 01:44:28,400

wave anymore it's a tsunami at this

3116

01:44:33,350 --> 01:44:30,560

point anyway it's not even it's not a

3117

01:44:34,870 --> 01:44:33,360

storm uh and i do want to read up on

3118

01:44:36,629 --> 01:44:34,880

some of that history because i one of

3119

01:44:37,990 --> 01:44:36,639

the great things that i've noticed

3120

01:44:39,030 --> 01:44:38,000

is there is and i respect there's a

3121

01:44:40,390 --> 01:44:39,040

couple people out there doing some great

3122

01:44:42,390 --> 01:44:40,400

work i think ben and joe are doing great

3123

01:44:44,550 --> 01:44:42,400

work i think um

3124

01:44:46,470 --> 01:44:44,560

i think christina gomez is doing good

3125

01:44:48,550 --> 01:44:46,480

work and there's some people i think i

3126

01:44:50,070 --> 01:44:48,560

think uh dave scott is doing great work

3127

01:44:51,510 --> 01:44:50,080

for us is the community that's kind of

3128

01:44:53,270 --> 01:44:51,520

in between those that

3129

01:44:55,350 --> 01:44:53,280

have come the greats that are maybe some

3130

01:44:56,629 --> 01:44:55,360

of you have passed on and then there's a

3131

01:44:58,470 --> 01:44:56,639

younger group of people that are

3132

01:45:00,070 --> 01:44:58,480

experiencing things and but there's the

3133

01:45:02,550 --> 01:45:00,080

history there's this lineage that's

3134

01:45:04,470 --> 01:45:02,560

almost lost and trying to keep that

3135

01:45:06,790 --> 01:45:04,480

intact you know there's been a stretch a

3136

01:45:08,950 --> 01:45:06,800

stretch i feel that in the middle a lot

3137

01:45:10,470 --> 01:45:08,960

got lost and so most exciting thing for

3138

01:45:12,149 --> 01:45:10,480

me is to go back and find these old

3139

01:45:13,510 --> 01:45:12,159

stories in this lineage

3140

01:45:14,870 --> 01:45:13,520

and find out that they were hitting on

3141

01:45:17,430 --> 01:45:14,880

some of the stuff that we're just now

3142

01:45:19,270 --> 01:45:17,440

kind of all like really accepting i

3143

01:45:20,950 --> 01:45:19,280

guess and it wasn't like a lot of them

3144

01:45:22,149 --> 01:45:20,960

and they were definitely ostracized for

3145

01:45:24,550 --> 01:45:22,159

bringing it up

3146

01:45:27,270 --> 01:45:24,560

but for me it is pretty exciting to see

3147

01:45:28,870 --> 01:45:27,280

uh to see it all coming about

3148

01:45:30,229 --> 01:45:28,880

yeah i think we're all like pieces to

3149

01:45:32,310 --> 01:45:30,239

the puzzle you got to give yourself

3150

01:45:34,390 --> 01:45:32,320

credit man you're part of it too

3151

01:45:36,470 --> 01:45:34,400

i don't know about all that like i said

3152

01:45:37,990 --> 01:45:36,480

i'm just here riding that i'm just

3153

01:45:40,149 --> 01:45:38,000

running away like the tsunami i mean i

3154

01:45:42,629 --> 01:45:40,159

can't surf to save my life or skateboard

3155

01:45:44,790 --> 01:45:42,639

i'm sure but i'm i'm surfing i'm surfing

3156

01:45:47,350 --> 01:45:44,800

on these waves

3157

01:45:49,189 --> 01:45:47,360

i'm just relaxing and chilling

3158

01:45:51,270 --> 01:45:49,199

yeah definitely i think a lot more

3159

01:45:53,430 --> 01:45:51,280

people are getting more like like

3160

01:45:54,870 --> 01:45:53,440

whenever my nephew just told me that him

3161

01:45:56,470 --> 01:45:54,880

and his friends were at the lunch table

3162

01:45:57,990 --> 01:45:56,480

talking about efforts he's like eight

3163

01:45:59,430 --> 01:45:58,000

years old that blew my mind because you

3164

01:46:01,270 --> 01:45:59,440

know like a few years ago you would have

3165

01:46:02,870 --> 01:46:01,280

never heard especially an eight-year-old

3166

01:46:04,470 --> 01:46:02,880

say something about that i didn't even

3167

01:46:06,070 --> 01:46:04,480

bring it up this part of my family that

3168

01:46:07,030 --> 01:46:06,080

doesn't even know what i'm experiencing

3169

01:46:09,669 --> 01:46:07,040

yet

3170

01:46:10,709 --> 01:46:09,679

um yeah come on you i can see the [h__\h]

3171

01:46:12,550 --> 01:46:10,719

happening

3172

01:46:14,310 --> 01:46:12,560

um i want to say something else you guys

3173

01:46:16,629 --> 01:46:14,320

were talking about um

3174

01:46:18,229 --> 01:46:16,639

uh god just being kind of like you know

3175

01:46:19,990 --> 01:46:18,239

just a spirit that runs through

3176

01:46:22,550 --> 01:46:20,000

everything you know just like life the

3177

01:46:24,310 --> 01:46:22,560

universe itself which i completely agree

3178

01:46:25,830 --> 01:46:24,320

um yeah you know i'm more spiritual i

3179

01:46:28,149 --> 01:46:25,840

don't put labels on things but it does

3180

01:46:30,149 --> 01:46:28,159

say like in the bible i am that i am i

3181

01:46:32,310 --> 01:46:30,159

always took that like i am just i am

3182

01:46:33,430 --> 01:46:32,320

everything but um it made me think i

3183

01:46:34,709 --> 01:46:33,440

wanted to say something me and chad

3184

01:46:36,790 --> 01:46:34,719

smith were just talking about this here

3185

01:46:38,550 --> 01:46:36,800

today i saw something where they did

3186

01:46:40,070 --> 01:46:38,560

this experiment and they had a leaf i

3187

01:46:41,750 --> 01:46:40,080

don't know if i told you about this

3188

01:46:43,510 --> 01:46:41,760

there's a caterpillar eating asleep in

3189

01:46:45,270 --> 01:46:43,520

the sleep uh it puts off like a

3190

01:46:46,950 --> 01:46:45,280

pheromone uh kind of like a bug

3191

01:46:48,709 --> 01:46:46,960

repellent where they did an experiment

3192

01:46:50,629 --> 01:46:48,719

where they recorded the frequencies from

3193

01:46:53,590 --> 01:46:50,639

this caterpillar that a human came in

3194

01:46:55,270 --> 01:46:53,600

here you know with their own senses they

3195

01:46:57,510 --> 01:46:55,280

play this frequency to this leap and

3196

01:46:59,030 --> 01:46:57,520

there's no caterpillar around him at all

3197

01:47:01,590 --> 01:46:59,040

and the leaf still produces that

3198

01:47:02,709 --> 01:47:01,600

pheromone so i mean really

3199

01:47:04,149 --> 01:47:02,719

well yeah to me i thought it was

3200

01:47:05,669 --> 01:47:04,159

incredible you know like people talk

3201

01:47:07,350 --> 01:47:05,679

about things being conscious you know

3202

01:47:09,109 --> 01:47:07,360

that's it's not conscious the way that

3203

01:47:10,709 --> 01:47:09,119

we are but still it seems like some form

3204

01:47:12,070 --> 01:47:10,719

of conscience

3205

01:47:15,270 --> 01:47:12,080

yeah

3206

01:47:17,350 --> 01:47:15,280

though so like

3207

01:47:18,709 --> 01:47:17,360

i mean it with it releasing that

3208

01:47:20,229 --> 01:47:18,719

pheromone right like i mean like you're

3209

01:47:22,070 --> 01:47:20,239

saying there's not even a bug there it's

3210

01:47:24,390 --> 01:47:22,080

just that idea of uh it's almost like

3211

01:47:25,750 --> 01:47:24,400

the old the well it can't compare to

3212

01:47:26,950 --> 01:47:25,760

this this is downgrading compared to two

3213

01:47:28,950 --> 01:47:26,960

said so we'll see if what you said but

3214

01:47:30,149 --> 01:47:28,960

it's the idea of like the old school uh

3215

01:47:32,390 --> 01:47:30,159

test with the dog where they'd ring the

3216

01:47:33,669 --> 01:47:32,400

bell and it would sabotage for for the

3217

01:47:35,510 --> 01:47:33,679

food eventually that wasn't even there

3218

01:47:37,350 --> 01:47:35,520

just based off the bell but with the

3219

01:47:39,350 --> 01:47:37,360

frequency thing

3220

01:47:42,709 --> 01:47:39,360

i and this is where with the frequency

3221

01:47:44,790 --> 01:47:42,719

stuff it's so um

3222

01:47:46,149 --> 01:47:44,800

it's not an area of expertise for me so

3223

01:47:48,390 --> 01:47:46,159

it fascinates me you know what i mean

3224

01:47:49,510 --> 01:47:48,400

it's i love it but i usually never want

3225

01:47:50,950 --> 01:47:49,520

to give too much of an opinion on it

3226

01:47:53,189 --> 01:47:50,960

because

3227

01:47:55,030 --> 01:47:53,199

i just don't know you know what i mean i

3228

01:47:56,950 --> 01:47:55,040

i just know that it's

3229

01:47:58,310 --> 01:47:56,960

it seems to be everything along with

3230

01:48:00,629 --> 01:47:58,320

consciousness

3231

01:48:02,629 --> 01:48:00,639

you know it's all i can say

3232

01:48:04,390 --> 01:48:02,639

yeah even though rock has a frequency

3233

01:48:06,629 --> 01:48:04,400

you know that's i mean i think

3234

01:48:08,390 --> 01:48:06,639

incredible and that's why i can't come

3235

01:48:09,910 --> 01:48:08,400

because after my near-death experience i

3236

01:48:11,590 --> 01:48:09,920

know i told you i got really into

3237

01:48:13,990 --> 01:48:11,600

quantum physics off and on for like the

3238

01:48:16,229 --> 01:48:14,000

past 10 years i think that's what really

3239

01:48:18,790 --> 01:48:16,239

helped me be able to

3240

01:48:20,229 --> 01:48:18,800

i guess be open and accept all this

3241

01:48:21,510 --> 01:48:20,239

weird stuff that's been happening me

3242

01:48:23,350 --> 01:48:21,520

here lately

3243

01:48:25,270 --> 01:48:23,360

um i mean whenever you look at like

3244

01:48:27,270 --> 01:48:25,280

quantum physics it's it's weird like it

3245

01:48:28,950 --> 01:48:27,280

there's things that shouldn't make sense

3246

01:48:30,229 --> 01:48:28,960

you know things that seem almost like

3247

01:48:32,790 --> 01:48:30,239

magic you know

3248

01:48:34,550 --> 01:48:32,800

um the electron clouds and electrons

3249

01:48:36,470 --> 01:48:34,560

being in multiple places at the same

3250

01:48:38,550 --> 01:48:36,480

time and quantum entanglement all that

3251

01:48:40,550 --> 01:48:38,560

stuff you know it's it really it seems

3252

01:48:42,229 --> 01:48:40,560

like magic so i think you know about

3253

01:48:44,629 --> 01:48:42,239

being you know being more advanced than

3254

01:48:46,790 --> 01:48:44,639

us by like a thousand or million years

3255

01:48:48,390 --> 01:48:46,800

you know they it would you know

3256

01:48:49,990 --> 01:48:48,400

technology we have right now would seem

3257

01:48:51,910 --> 01:48:50,000

like complete matters many hundred years

3258

01:48:53,189 --> 01:48:51,920

ago 100

3259

01:48:54,870 --> 01:48:53,199

100

3260

01:48:57,910 --> 01:48:54,880

i mean

3261

01:49:01,830 --> 01:48:57,920

i would go as far as to say honestly

3262

01:49:03,910 --> 01:49:01,840

even what we're using now to the 80s

3263

01:49:06,070 --> 01:49:03,920

could almost be quantified as being

3264

01:49:07,430 --> 01:49:06,080

magic i mean if you look if you go back

3265

01:49:09,669 --> 01:49:07,440

and look what was going on and what was

3266

01:49:11,669 --> 01:49:09,679

at least available to the general public

3267

01:49:12,950 --> 01:49:11,679

i would say that we're uh

3268

01:49:14,870 --> 01:49:12,960

man we're kind of in the future right

3269

01:49:16,390 --> 01:49:14,880

now i mean literally we are but like

3270

01:49:18,470 --> 01:49:16,400

we're really in the future compared to

3271

01:49:20,390 --> 01:49:18,480

what was going on you know

3272

01:49:21,910 --> 01:49:20,400

yeah definitely um

3273

01:49:23,830 --> 01:49:21,920

i don't i don't even know how i got on

3274

01:49:26,229 --> 01:49:23,840

that topic but um have you seen the

3275

01:49:29,669 --> 01:49:26,239

thing where the um idea sometimes my adv

3276

01:49:32,550 --> 01:49:30,790

they had the

3277

01:49:34,070 --> 01:49:32,560

the guy flying the plane with a [\h__\h]

3278

01:49:35,189 --> 01:49:34,080

helmet i mean it's like that's like

3279

01:49:37,669 --> 01:49:35,199

straight up

3280

01:49:40,550 --> 01:49:37,679

type stuff you know i mean like these

3281

01:49:43,109 --> 01:49:40,560

brain waves are flying or planets

3282

01:49:45,270 --> 01:49:43,119

that stuff you know 10 years ago would

3283

01:49:46,629 --> 01:49:45,280

seem like complete you know softball

3284

01:49:48,470 --> 01:49:46,639

fantasy

3285

01:49:50,550 --> 01:49:48,480

but i don't want to say i know i think

3286

01:49:51,510 --> 01:49:50,560

you had three kids man that's awesome

3287

01:49:59,669 --> 01:49:51,520

yeah

3288

01:50:00,790 --> 01:49:59,679

i i always i make sure i make it clear

3289

01:50:03,189 --> 01:50:00,800

to people it's the most awesome

3290

01:50:03,990 --> 01:50:03,199

responsibility i've ever had and

3291

01:50:06,550 --> 01:50:04,000

it's

3292

01:50:09,189 --> 01:50:06,560

terrifying but in a in a really good way

3293

01:50:10,709 --> 01:50:09,199

i really i i thoroughly

3294

01:50:11,750 --> 01:50:10,719

enjoy being a father it's one of those

3295

01:50:13,109 --> 01:50:11,760

things that

3296

01:50:14,470 --> 01:50:13,119

it sounds kind of silly to say i never

3297

01:50:16,950 --> 01:50:14,480

knew what else i was going to be in life

3298

01:50:18,550 --> 01:50:16,960

i mean i had a couple ideas but being a

3299

01:50:19,750 --> 01:50:18,560

father was something that i always knew

3300

01:50:22,070 --> 01:50:19,760

like i don't know how it's going to

3301
01:50:23,109 --> 01:50:22,080
happen but i'm going to be a dad and

3302
01:50:24,149 --> 01:50:23,119
it's kind of

3303
01:50:26,470 --> 01:50:24,159
i don't know if that's something that

3304
01:50:28,629 --> 01:50:26,480
just because of like she brought up we

3305
01:50:31,750 --> 01:50:28,639
think that we thought and formulated our

3306
01:50:33,510 --> 01:50:31,760
own ideas but your parents play such a

3307
01:50:35,350 --> 01:50:33,520
crucial part

3308
01:50:37,189 --> 01:50:35,360
in formulating your

3309
01:50:39,589 --> 01:50:37,199
perception of the world

3310
01:50:42,470 --> 01:50:39,599
and and depending on what kind of

3311
01:50:44,310 --> 01:50:42,480
music or movies or anything that they

3312
01:50:47,030 --> 01:50:44,320
allow in your life at a young age it

3313
01:50:48,229 --> 01:50:47,040

really just sets you up for that path

3314

01:50:49,430 --> 01:50:48,239

you know but it's something that we kind

3315

01:50:50,550 --> 01:50:49,440

of forget about

3316

01:50:51,990 --> 01:50:50,560

you know there's certain things we just

3317

01:50:53,750 --> 01:50:52,000

accepted and if we don't think about it

3318

01:50:55,109 --> 01:50:53,760

until we're older

3319

01:50:56,790 --> 01:50:55,119

you know

3320

01:50:58,550 --> 01:50:56,800

chris

3321

01:50:59,990 --> 01:50:58,560

sorry oh no no you're good i was gonna

3322

01:51:01,750 --> 01:51:00,000

say chris what's up yeah you did miss

3323

01:51:02,950 --> 01:51:01,760

her brother she she only had about an

3324

01:51:04,950 --> 01:51:02,960

hour but she gave us about an hour and a

3325

01:51:06,709 --> 01:51:04,960

half so i don't think i laughed too much

3326

01:51:09,109 --> 01:51:06,719

this time we'll see what happens you can

3327

01:51:10,550 --> 01:51:09,119

listen back to it uh dude you should if

3328

01:51:12,149 --> 01:51:10,560

you could reach out to her see if she

3329

01:51:14,709 --> 01:51:12,159

can come on the show with you over there

3330

01:51:17,270 --> 01:51:14,719

uh with the conspiracy podcast

3331

01:51:19,189 --> 01:51:17,280

she's got a lot she's got a lot to talk

3332

01:51:20,229 --> 01:51:19,199

about

3333

01:51:22,070 --> 01:51:20,239

i'm sorry though what were you saying

3334

01:51:24,229 --> 01:51:22,080

there josh i interrupted you

3335

01:51:27,030 --> 01:51:24,239

uh honestly i totally lost my train of

3336

01:51:32,709 --> 01:51:30,310

i don't have any kids my own but um

3337

01:51:35,270 --> 01:51:32,719

before i did have two step-kids with uh

3338

01:51:36,790 --> 01:51:35,280

my ex-wife for four years um

3339

01:51:38,470 --> 01:51:36,800

still think about them all all the time

3340

01:51:40,390 --> 01:51:38,480

you know their dad was completely out of

3341

01:51:42,550 --> 01:51:40,400

picture so i pretty much raised them as

3342

01:51:43,910 --> 01:51:42,560

my own for four years so i mean i don't

3343

01:51:45,750 --> 01:51:43,920

have flesh and blood kids but you know

3344

01:51:48,149 --> 01:51:45,760

i've done the whole parenting thing and

3345

01:51:50,629 --> 01:51:48,159

i know having multiple kids is not easy

3346

01:51:52,390 --> 01:51:50,639

i have two so i can't imagine ever three

3347

01:51:54,229 --> 01:51:52,400

but uh it's it's humbling though like

3348

01:51:55,990 --> 01:51:54,239

you said it makes you look at everything

3349

01:51:57,350 --> 01:51:56,000

different everything you do

3350

01:51:59,510 --> 01:51:57,360

i remember

3351

01:52:01,510 --> 01:51:59,520

one day um my stepson was out on the

3352

01:52:03,030 --> 01:52:01,520

trampoline i told me you know chase it's

3353

01:52:05,990 --> 01:52:03,040

time to come inside and he just goes

3354

01:52:10,310 --> 01:52:06,000

damn it josh and i'm like oh

3355

01:52:15,510 --> 01:52:13,430

oh yeah you get to see uh

3356

01:52:17,109 --> 01:52:15,520

no matter well for sure genetics play a

3357

01:52:18,629 --> 01:52:17,119

role too i mean it does just naturally

3358

01:52:20,470 --> 01:52:18,639

but even without genetically being

3359

01:52:21,750 --> 01:52:20,480

connected to somebody

3360

01:52:23,030 --> 01:52:21,760

there's a lot of who and what you are

3361

01:52:25,669 --> 01:52:23,040

starts to

3362

01:52:28,870 --> 01:52:25,679

they just absorb it man they just absorb

3363

01:52:30,470 --> 01:52:28,880

your energy your thought process and uh

3364

01:52:31,910 --> 01:52:30,480

you definitely see it coming back out of

3365

01:52:34,070 --> 01:52:31,920

them sometimes and that can be a great

3366

01:52:35,830 --> 01:52:34,080

thing and it can also be a you know

3367

01:52:38,470 --> 01:52:35,840

a little bit of a reality check

3368

01:52:39,430 --> 01:52:38,480

sometimes

3369

01:52:41,030 --> 01:52:39,440

but

3370

01:52:42,149 --> 01:52:41,040

yeah so man i guess if you're okay to

3371

01:52:43,669 --> 01:52:42,159

talk about i know you already talked

3372

01:52:45,990 --> 01:52:43,679

obviously guys too everybody should go

3373

01:52:47,830 --> 01:52:46,000

check out the uh the chad smith podcast

3374

01:52:49,830 --> 01:52:47,840

uh you've got that set up you've also

3375

01:52:51,350 --> 01:52:49,840

got the paranormal chop shop with sonny

3376

01:52:53,109 --> 01:52:51,360

and him and sonny are now kind of

3377

01:52:54,870 --> 01:52:53,119

running a co thing there

3378

01:52:57,750 --> 01:52:54,880

which guys if you haven't checked this

3379

01:52:59,990 --> 01:52:57,760

out jim goodall jim goodall

3380

01:53:02,070 --> 01:53:00,000

uh he was in the paranormal chop shop

3381

01:53:03,990 --> 01:53:02,080

earlier guys he he drove out he was oh

3382

01:53:05,750 --> 01:53:04,000

hey what's up speaking of uh speaking of

3383

01:53:07,109 --> 01:53:05,760

sonny like literally just his ears must

3384

01:53:08,709 --> 01:53:07,119

have been ringing

3385

01:53:11,109 --> 01:53:08,719

i was just

3386

01:53:13,430 --> 01:53:11,119

hanging out literally at the garage with

3387

01:53:14,870 --> 01:53:13,440

with sunny so

3388

01:53:16,070 --> 01:53:14,880

kind of jelly on that one i got to say

3389

01:53:17,350 --> 01:53:16,080

hi to him in the beginning and that was

3390

01:53:20,149 --> 01:53:17,360

about it but

3391

01:53:22,870 --> 01:53:20,159

uh you guys should go check that out too

3392

01:53:25,109 --> 01:53:22,880

oh y'all listen i dozed off thank you

3393

01:53:27,109 --> 01:53:25,119

sony for inviting me on there to ask a

3394

01:53:29,030 --> 01:53:27,119

question i'm gonna beat myself up

3395

01:53:31,189 --> 01:53:29,040

falling asleep on that forever but i got

3396

01:53:32,629 --> 01:53:31,199

to catch most of it that's awesome i

3397

01:53:34,070 --> 01:53:32,639

want to know how sonny made that

3398

01:53:35,750 --> 01:53:34,080

connection like

3399

01:53:36,870 --> 01:53:35,760

i thought he told me something about i

3400

01:53:38,310 --> 01:53:36,880

thought he was just going to have him on

3401
01:53:40,709 --> 01:53:38,320
there i think he's going to be in garage

3402
01:53:41,589 --> 01:53:40,719
chilling with them that's awesome yeah

3403
01:53:43,669 --> 01:53:41,599
yeah

3404
01:53:46,229 --> 01:53:43,679
no he uh he's got you got the

3405
01:53:48,070 --> 01:53:46,239
connections right sunny sonny's a g

3406
01:53:50,310 --> 01:53:48,080
sonny sonny knows what's up he's got

3407
01:53:53,270 --> 01:53:50,320
he's got connections out there

3408
01:53:55,030 --> 01:53:53,280
but yeah i i think it'll be a great time

3409
01:53:57,030 --> 01:53:55,040
i told jim i said hey

3410
01:53:58,790 --> 01:53:57,040
i said one day i'm gonna meet you in

3411
01:54:00,629 --> 01:53:58,800
person at a conference if we can never

3412
01:54:02,070 --> 01:54:00,639
get us all together it's gonna happen

3413
01:54:04,310 --> 01:54:02,080

just like yourself like there's so many

3414

01:54:05,990 --> 01:54:04,320

of us that uh

3415

01:54:08,390 --> 01:54:06,000

man there's so many people that i talk

3416

01:54:10,229 --> 01:54:08,400

with it seems like we at least weekly if

3417

01:54:12,229 --> 01:54:10,239

not every day or every other day that

3418

01:54:13,910 --> 01:54:12,239

i've never met like maturing the people

3419

01:54:15,990 --> 01:54:13,920

i keep up with anymore or people that

3420

01:54:17,830 --> 01:54:16,000

have never met i'm telling you

3421

01:54:19,669 --> 01:54:17,840

oh sonny uh

3422

01:54:20,709 --> 01:54:19,679

yeah here what's up hey lynn what's

3423

01:54:22,390 --> 01:54:20,719

happening

3424

01:54:23,910 --> 01:54:22,400

we just had uh

3425

01:54:25,350 --> 01:54:23,920

she just got off not that long ago but

3426

01:54:27,350 --> 01:54:25,360

you know what you could answer a

3427

01:54:28,790 --> 01:54:27,360

question because we were all curious she

3428

01:54:30,070 --> 01:54:28,800

was talking about working with you soon

3429

01:54:31,510 --> 01:54:30,080

here and we didn't know all the dates or

3430

01:54:32,709 --> 01:54:31,520

information

3431

01:54:34,709 --> 01:54:32,719

so maybe if you want to put in the chat

3432

01:54:35,990 --> 01:54:34,719

because a lot of people were asking

3433

01:54:37,510 --> 01:54:36,000

to let us know is she going to be part

3434

01:54:39,270 --> 01:54:37,520

of the new support group is that what

3435

01:54:40,149 --> 01:54:39,280

she's maybe coming over to help you out

3436

01:54:41,750 --> 01:54:40,159

unless we're talking about stuff we

3437

01:54:44,550 --> 01:54:41,760

shouldn't be talking about i don't know

3438

01:54:46,470 --> 01:54:44,560

but hey he was put out there so i'm just

3439

01:54:48,390 --> 01:54:46,480

i'm just uh

3440

01:54:50,229 --> 01:54:48,400

restating what's been already stated i

3441

01:54:52,470 --> 01:54:50,239

guess

3442

01:54:53,669 --> 01:54:52,480

i want to tell lynn real quick thank you

3443

01:54:55,270 --> 01:54:53,679

for everything that you're doing you're

3444

01:54:57,109 --> 01:54:55,280

awesome i've seen her a couple times on

3445

01:54:58,470 --> 01:54:57,119

space already

3446

01:55:00,870 --> 01:54:58,480

she is

3447

01:55:02,709 --> 01:55:00,880

yep no she i found out too when i went

3448

01:55:05,109 --> 01:55:02,719

on there with her as like the the whole

3449

01:55:06,629 --> 01:55:05,119

reason that uh oh man we have somebody

3450

01:55:08,550 --> 01:55:06,639

else backstage

3451
01:55:09,910 --> 01:55:08,560
we'll make sure they're good before we

3452
01:55:12,790 --> 01:55:09,920
bring them in or anything one second

3453
01:55:15,350 --> 01:55:12,800
here ben says with fam

3454
01:55:17,270 --> 01:55:15,360
uh with fam all day what's good hey ben

3455
01:55:19,030 --> 01:55:17,280
what's shakin yeah no no worries brother

3456
01:55:21,109 --> 01:55:19,040
i just sent that i always send invites

3457
01:55:22,390 --> 01:55:21,119
out after a guest is done anybody that

3458
01:55:23,830 --> 01:55:22,400
might want to come on i put in the chat

3459
01:55:25,669 --> 01:55:23,840
i also throw it out you know messengered

3460
01:55:28,629 --> 01:55:25,679
a couple people so

3461
01:55:30,470 --> 01:55:28,639
uh yeah yeah lynn i'll send you a link

3462
01:55:32,310 --> 01:55:30,480
in just a second here so let me send

3463
01:55:34,470 --> 01:55:32,320

this over to lynn and then and backstage

3464

01:55:36,950 --> 01:55:34,480

we have melissa nicole who's been

3465

01:55:38,470 --> 01:55:36,960

hanging out in the chat lately and uh i

3466

01:55:39,990 --> 01:55:38,480

gotta see i know she knows quite a few

3467

01:55:42,709 --> 01:55:40,000

other people too

3468

01:55:44,950 --> 01:55:43,830

well try to remember and i guess we

3469

01:55:46,149 --> 01:55:44,960

could just ask once i bring once i

3470

01:55:47,430 --> 01:55:46,159

finish sending this i'll ask her in

3471

01:55:49,270 --> 01:55:47,440

person i think

3472

01:55:50,310 --> 01:55:49,280

gemma jade if that's kind of the

3473

01:55:51,990 --> 01:55:50,320

connection and some of them over there

3474

01:55:53,350 --> 01:55:52,000

which i started said the name gemma j

3475

01:55:55,030 --> 01:55:53,360

and i started typing it up instead of

3476

01:55:56,709 --> 01:55:55,040

lynn hang on here

3477

01:55:58,709 --> 01:55:56,719

i believe that's how she kind of found

3478

01:56:00,390 --> 01:55:58,719

us or we were hanging out over there

3479

01:56:01,830 --> 01:56:00,400

and that's how we uh

3480

01:56:03,350 --> 01:56:01,840

kind of got connected but either way we

3481

01:56:05,350 --> 01:56:03,360

appreciate your support we appreciate

3482

01:56:06,709 --> 01:56:05,360

you hanging out with us and then also

3483

01:56:08,390 --> 01:56:06,719

you guys sharing honestly i know it

3484

01:56:09,669 --> 01:56:08,400

doesn't maybe you might not think it's

3485

01:56:11,270 --> 01:56:09,679

much but i really do appreciate when you

3486

01:56:12,629 --> 01:56:11,280

guys share your story so

3487

01:56:13,910 --> 01:56:12,639

let's go ahead and i've got too many

3488

01:56:15,430 --> 01:56:13,920

tabs open i'm going the wrong thing here

3489

01:56:16,550 --> 01:56:15,440

we go i'm going to bring her on it

3490

01:56:18,709 --> 01:56:16,560

what's happening melissa how's your

3491

01:56:21,270 --> 01:56:18,719

night going

3492

01:56:24,070 --> 01:56:22,470

i can

3493

01:56:25,510 --> 01:56:24,080

we can hear you well too this is a good

3494

01:56:28,070 --> 01:56:25,520

thing some people come on and we never

3495

01:56:29,830 --> 01:56:28,080

know what's going to happen you know

3496

01:56:31,510 --> 01:56:29,840

hi melissa i see you in the chat all the

3497

01:56:34,629 --> 01:56:31,520

time

3498

01:56:38,709 --> 01:56:36,709

is champ campbell saying that melissa is

3499

01:56:39,669 --> 01:56:38,719

turning phantom

3500

01:56:41,109 --> 01:56:39,679

i don't know if that's what he's saying

3501

01:56:43,350 --> 01:56:41,119

or not but are you being accused of

3502

01:56:44,950 --> 01:56:43,360

being are you the one that called me the

3503

01:56:48,149 --> 01:56:44,960

the fort

3504

01:56:50,870 --> 01:56:49,589

that's still one of my favorite memories

3505

01:56:51,910 --> 01:56:50,880

i had a great time with that that was a

3506

01:56:54,390 --> 01:56:51,920

fun night

3507

01:56:56,310 --> 01:56:54,400

it's a great time so yeah melissa i i

3508

01:56:57,750 --> 01:56:56,320

say by the way if you and i should've

3509

01:56:58,950 --> 01:56:57,760

done this for you joshua let me start

3510

01:57:00,709 --> 01:56:58,960

with you really quick do you have any

3511

01:57:01,669 --> 01:57:00,719

more people can follow you you feel free

3512

01:57:02,629 --> 01:57:01,679

to mention that right now what we got

3513

01:57:04,870 --> 01:57:02,639

some people in here and then i'll do the

3514

01:57:06,790 --> 01:57:04,880

same for two melissa in a second

3515

01:57:08,870 --> 01:57:06,800

i mean right now uh chad's been having

3516

01:57:11,669 --> 01:57:08,880

me on his podcast a lot here lady

3517

01:57:13,350 --> 01:57:11,679

actually tomorrow we might have a um

3518

01:57:15,669 --> 01:57:13,360

sort of story about a remote viewer that

3519

01:57:17,510 --> 01:57:15,679

i met that pretty much proved to me that

3520

01:57:19,669 --> 01:57:17,520

remote viewing is real when i was just

3521

01:57:21,990 --> 01:57:19,679

getting into all this she she might be

3522

01:57:24,310 --> 01:57:22,000

on there with tomorrow with me and chad

3523

01:57:25,589 --> 01:57:24,320

i'm waiting to hear back from him but um

3524

01:57:27,189 --> 01:57:25,599

if not i'm probably just going to end up

3525

01:57:28,950 --> 01:57:27,199

getting sunny and have her on there with

3526

01:57:32,390 --> 01:57:28,960

them if he's cool with it

3527

01:57:34,629 --> 01:57:32,400

but um i'm i'm thinking about maybe

3528

01:57:36,550 --> 01:57:34,639

starting a podcast sometime here soon

3529

01:57:39,430 --> 01:57:36,560

i'm still just um

3530

01:57:42,229 --> 01:57:39,440

uh going through a lot on a you know

3531

01:57:43,910 --> 01:57:42,239

experience required now but um if i

3532

01:57:47,510 --> 01:57:43,920

don't anytime soon i'll be on there with

3533

01:57:49,830 --> 01:57:47,520

chad pretty often as much as i can

3534

01:57:51,350 --> 01:57:49,840

very nice and then for yourself melissa

3535

01:57:52,950 --> 01:57:51,360

by the way chris holmes says melissa

3536

01:57:57,510 --> 01:57:52,960

can't be the farting phantom girls don't

3537

01:58:00,390 --> 01:57:58,950

and is there a place anybody can follow

3538

01:58:02,390 --> 01:58:00,400

you youtube channel or anything like

3539

01:58:05,189 --> 01:58:02,400

that that you can let us know about

3540

01:58:06,790 --> 01:58:05,199

no i'm freelance right now i'm i'm in

3541

01:58:07,910 --> 01:58:06,800

the middle of figuring out what i'm

3542

01:58:10,629 --> 01:58:07,920

gonna do

3543

01:58:11,910 --> 01:58:10,639

i was on with um steve on his 13 past

3544

01:58:13,270 --> 01:58:11,920

midnight but

3545

01:58:16,070 --> 01:58:13,280

um

3546

01:58:18,870 --> 01:58:16,080

i kind of got replaced

3547

01:58:19,990 --> 01:58:18,880

oh man well that's hey we've all had

3548

01:58:22,629 --> 01:58:20,000

that happen in our life i've been

3549

01:58:25,270 --> 01:58:22,639

replaced a couple times along the way

3550

01:58:28,870 --> 01:58:27,830

well i can trust me we're

3551

01:58:32,830 --> 01:58:28,880

we're not

3552

01:58:35,589 --> 01:58:32,840

replaceable as an individual that is us

3553

01:58:38,070 --> 01:58:35,599

right positions come and go and

3554

01:58:39,589 --> 01:58:38,080

sometimes it's rough but then like

3555

01:58:41,270 --> 01:58:39,599

better things come along even if it

3556

01:58:42,950 --> 01:58:41,280

takes a little bit i always feel like

3557

01:58:44,950 --> 01:58:42,960

it's always it's always gotten better

3558

01:58:46,830 --> 01:58:44,960

i'll say that even if it sucked at the

3559

01:58:47,990 --> 01:58:46,840

time it always sucks a little

3560

01:58:49,430 --> 01:58:48,000

bit maybe

3561

01:58:51,430 --> 01:58:49,440

come here what do you want why are you

3562

01:58:52,470 --> 01:58:51,440

talking come here now come over here and

3563

01:58:54,550 --> 01:58:52,480

say hello

3564

01:58:55,910 --> 01:58:54,560

billy says being fired is funny yeah you

3565

01:58:58,390 --> 01:58:55,920

know what two

3566

01:59:00,790 --> 01:58:58,400

fingers crossed i've never been fired

3567

01:59:02,950 --> 01:59:00,800

and i've only ever quit one job

3568

01:59:04,470 --> 01:59:02,960

one time that was it

3569

01:59:06,070 --> 01:59:04,480

and i was because i had three jobs at

3570

01:59:06,950 --> 01:59:06,080

the time and i didn't need that third

3571

01:59:08,629 --> 01:59:06,960

job

3572

01:59:10,950 --> 01:59:08,639

so i was like i'm done i don't need this

3573

01:59:11,830 --> 01:59:10,960

in my life

3574

01:59:13,270 --> 01:59:11,840

so

3575

01:59:15,430 --> 01:59:13,280

they're working multiple jobs yeah

3576

01:59:17,350 --> 01:59:15,440

struggle is just nature's way of

3577

01:59:19,109 --> 01:59:17,360

them heck yeah

3578

01:59:20,550 --> 01:59:19,119

all right well real quick guys melissa

3579

01:59:23,030 --> 01:59:20,560

i'm gonna get you to stay my real second

3580

01:59:26,950 --> 01:59:23,040

i'm gonna pop in lynn wallington here

3581

01:59:29,030 --> 01:59:28,070

let me switch this around we'll put you

3582

01:59:30,629 --> 01:59:29,040

guys up here we'll put me down in the

3583

01:59:32,790 --> 01:59:30,639

corner

3584

01:59:34,790 --> 01:59:32,800

christmas thank you very much

3585

01:59:36,470 --> 01:59:34,800

surprise hey

3586

01:59:38,470 --> 01:59:36,480

well i wanted i was trying to pop in to

3587

01:59:39,669 --> 01:59:38,480

see uh if carlene was still on here but

3588

01:59:41,030 --> 01:59:39,679

we just missed her we just got done with

3589

01:59:42,709 --> 01:59:41,040

the meeting so

3590

01:59:52,870 --> 01:59:42,719

i came in

3591

01:59:56,470 --> 01:59:54,950

no you're totally fine so carlene yeah

3592

01:59:57,910 --> 01:59:56,480

um i'm gonna have her coming on probably

3593

02:00:00,390 --> 01:59:57,920

once every other month or so we got to

3594

02:00:02,310 --> 02:00:00,400

talk about it um

3595

02:00:03,430 --> 02:00:02,320

uh hi spooky

3596

02:00:05,109 --> 02:00:03,440

um

3597

02:00:06,229 --> 02:00:05,119

so yes probably once every other month

3598

02:00:10,870 --> 02:00:06,239

we have to

3599

02:00:12,790 --> 02:00:10,880

it out i haven't talked with her yet so

3600

02:00:14,149 --> 02:00:12,800

we'll see but the booking team's been so

3601
02:00:15,750 --> 02:00:14,159
awesome our schedules are filling up

3602
02:00:17,990 --> 02:00:15,760
like crazy so

3603
02:00:19,189 --> 02:00:18,000
i think it probably won't start until

3604
02:00:20,709 --> 02:00:19,199
well

3605
02:00:22,790 --> 02:00:20,719
i might be able to get her in december

3606
02:00:24,390 --> 02:00:22,800
if not we'll start it in january

3607
02:00:27,350 --> 02:00:24,400
okay but she's awesome what'd you think

3608
02:00:28,550 --> 02:00:27,360
did you guys like her she's awesome

3609
02:00:31,109 --> 02:00:28,560
yeah

3610
02:00:32,390 --> 02:00:31,119
we have a lot more we could have gone

3611
02:00:35,270 --> 02:00:32,400
into for sure

3612
02:00:36,870 --> 02:00:35,280
she's amazing she's really cool did she

3613
02:00:39,270 --> 02:00:36,880

tell you about her own ufo sighting that

3614

02:00:41,030 --> 02:00:39,280

she had after she was on a show

3615

02:00:43,510 --> 02:00:41,040

no we didn't get we didn't get to go

3616

02:00:45,910 --> 02:00:43,520

into that we really focused on the idea

3617

02:00:47,990 --> 02:00:45,920

of early early carlene right some of her

3618

02:00:49,830 --> 02:00:48,000

childhood stuff and then what led her to

3619

02:00:51,589 --> 02:00:49,840

the whole idea of consciousness

3620

02:00:52,950 --> 02:00:51,599

regression regression past life

3621

02:00:54,550 --> 02:00:52,960

regression and then progression those

3622

02:00:56,709 --> 02:00:54,560

are kind of the three big areas we

3623

02:00:58,629 --> 02:00:56,719

really focused on so

3624

02:01:00,470 --> 02:00:58,639

um i'm looking through here i think i

3625

02:01:01,910 --> 02:01:00,480

already sent you a link but in case i

3626

02:01:03,430 --> 02:01:01,920

didn't i'll put it in the chat as well

3627

02:01:05,030 --> 02:01:03,440

but i thought i sent you one already so

3628

02:01:06,390 --> 02:01:05,040

i'll send another one for you

3629

02:01:08,070 --> 02:01:06,400

but yeah a lot of people were asking

3630

02:01:09,350 --> 02:01:08,080

about that and i was like oh sweet i was

3631

02:01:11,510 --> 02:01:09,360

like because i didn't know because with

3632

02:01:12,709 --> 02:01:11,520

well feel free to tell everybody also

3633

02:01:15,030 --> 02:01:12,719

who first of all who do you have on

3634

02:01:16,550 --> 02:01:15,040

tonight and then secondly the group that

3635

02:01:18,790 --> 02:01:16,560

you got coming out here in november

3636

02:01:21,669 --> 02:01:18,800

right the 21st

3637

02:01:22,629 --> 02:01:21,679

uh the group that i have wait not the

3638

02:01:29,270 --> 02:01:22,639

group

3639

02:01:31,750 --> 02:01:29,280

oh right that yeah that

3640

02:01:34,229 --> 02:01:31,760

the thing that you made and set up

3641

02:01:36,310 --> 02:01:34,239

that's what i wanted to do yeah uh yes

3642

02:01:38,070 --> 02:01:36,320

so tonight i have on andrew nacrum

3643

02:01:40,310 --> 02:01:38,080

actually really psyched to talk to he's

3644

02:01:42,870 --> 02:01:40,320

a producer he'll produce the um demi

3645

02:01:45,270 --> 02:01:42,880

lovato the new show but he's also done

3646

02:01:48,229 --> 02:01:45,280

like ufo witness a bunch of different

3647

02:01:50,229 --> 02:01:48,239

paranormal shows so he kind of comes at

3648

02:01:51,910 --> 02:01:50,239

things from the perspective of you know

3649

02:01:53,990 --> 02:01:51,920

kind of a skeptic but he's getting to

3650

02:01:56,229 --> 02:01:54,000

watch all of the stuff on the sidelines

3651

02:01:57,589 --> 02:01:56,239

and observe it all so

3652

02:01:59,589 --> 02:01:57,599

i think it'll be a lot of fun talking

3653

02:02:01,189 --> 02:01:59,599

with him he'll be interesting so he's

3654

02:02:02,550 --> 02:02:01,199

only going to be on for and he can only

3655

02:02:04,629 --> 02:02:02,560

do an hour and then i'm going to have

3656

02:02:05,750 --> 02:02:04,639

the square table panel back on at least

3657

02:02:07,510 --> 02:02:05,760

some of them

3658

02:02:10,149 --> 02:02:07,520

uh they couldn't all come on so then we

3659

02:02:11,589 --> 02:02:10,159

can all chat so that'll be fun and yeah

3660

02:02:13,350 --> 02:02:11,599

the group yes thank you willie for

3661

02:02:15,270 --> 02:02:13,360

bringing that up so we're gonna do the

3662

02:02:17,510 --> 02:02:15,280

new experience or support groups based

3663

02:02:19,990 --> 02:02:17,520

on support it's gonna start next a week

3664

02:02:22,229 --> 02:02:20,000

from a week from tomorrow so the 21st

3665

02:02:24,870 --> 02:02:22,239

it'll be 3 p.m eastern i'll put out info

3666

02:02:28,550 --> 02:02:24,880

about it so yeah lovato

3667

02:02:31,270 --> 02:02:30,470

got an opinion

3668

02:02:33,270 --> 02:02:31,280

yeah

3669

02:02:35,750 --> 02:02:33,280

you know what let her explore it that's

3670

02:02:37,350 --> 02:02:35,760

what i say let her explore it guys

3671

02:02:38,709 --> 02:02:37,360

you know that is true

3672

02:02:39,990 --> 02:02:38,719

out there

3673

02:02:41,030 --> 02:02:40,000

she's just starting to learn about it

3674

02:02:42,629 --> 02:02:41,040

also

3675

02:02:44,950 --> 02:02:42,639

hey melissa can i get you do me just one

3676

02:02:46,950 --> 02:02:44,960

little favor can you

3677

02:02:48,149 --> 02:02:46,960

can you just mute yours until you want

3678

02:02:51,589 --> 02:02:48,159

to talk i think it might be i'm gonna

3679

02:02:53,510 --> 02:02:51,599

check real quick hey one second is it me

3680

02:02:55,270 --> 02:02:53,520

i think it might be here all right no

3681

02:02:56,470 --> 02:02:55,280

worries that's okay i just whenever you

3682

02:02:57,830 --> 02:02:56,480

want to talk you have a mute button on

3683

02:02:59,430 --> 02:02:57,840

and off there just click that back on

3684

02:03:01,510 --> 02:02:59,440

whenever you want to talk my son decided

3685

02:03:03,189 --> 02:03:01,520

it was a great time to take a shower so

3686

02:03:04,149 --> 02:03:03,199

you know that's all that background

3687

02:03:06,229 --> 02:03:04,159

point

3688

02:03:08,870 --> 02:03:06,239

that's okay that's okay

3689

02:03:10,390 --> 02:03:08,880

uh also really quick too guys i have uh

3690

02:03:11,589 --> 02:03:10,400

another guest in the back so if you guys

3691

02:03:13,189 --> 02:03:11,599

don't mind i'm gonna welcome them just

3692

02:03:14,470 --> 02:03:13,199

really quick but really quick lynn

3693

02:03:15,589 --> 02:03:14,480

anything else you want to say before i

3694

02:03:17,350 --> 02:03:15,599

bring these guys down in case you got a

3695

02:03:18,709 --> 02:03:17,360

run or anything no no no that's yeah no

3696

02:03:20,149 --> 02:03:18,719

that's cool yeah i'm going to take off

3697

02:03:21,350 --> 02:03:20,159

so i can get ready for the show but i

3698

02:03:22,950 --> 02:03:21,360

just well do you want to say hi to jim

3699

02:03:24,550 --> 02:03:22,960

really quick or no

3700

02:03:29,589 --> 02:03:24,560

okay well here we go we got sonny and

3701

02:03:34,870 --> 02:03:31,990

i was i was just a little alien last

3702

02:03:37,270 --> 02:03:34,880

weekend with a couple guys i met at the

3703

02:03:39,830 --> 02:03:37,280

disclosure con up in the

3704

02:03:41,510 --> 02:03:39,840

pine top show low area a couple months

3705

02:03:45,830 --> 02:03:41,520

ago

3706

02:03:48,950 --> 02:03:45,840

the security post uh storm area 51 has

3707

02:03:51,589 --> 02:03:48,960

gone from benign on the east side

3708

02:03:54,069 --> 02:03:51,599

in typical valley to really intense we

3709

02:03:55,990 --> 02:03:54,079

got followed everywhere

3710

02:03:57,030 --> 02:03:56,000

and there's all sorts of warning signs

3711

02:03:59,189 --> 02:03:57,040

and

3712

02:04:00,550 --> 02:03:59,199

but there's still places where you can

3713

02:04:02,629 --> 02:04:00,560

go

3714

02:04:04,790 --> 02:04:02,639

and observe what leaves you know what

3715

02:04:07,750 --> 02:04:04,800

what's flying out there and i i've been

3716

02:04:10,870 --> 02:04:07,760

out there on 80 different occasions over

3717

02:04:13,270 --> 02:04:10,880

the last 40 years i'm real familiar with

3718

02:04:14,550 --> 02:04:13,280

the area it's changed a lot

3719

02:04:16,709 --> 02:04:14,560

i mean i was here i was here for the

3720

02:04:18,149 --> 02:04:16,719

storm area 51 i was there with

3721

02:04:20,629 --> 02:04:18,159

george knapp

3722

02:04:22,149 --> 02:04:20,639

we've been friends forever and

3723

02:04:23,990 --> 02:04:22,159

there were actually more security people

3724

02:04:26,550 --> 02:04:24,000

than there were people who were going to

3725

02:04:28,149 --> 02:04:26,560

storm area 51

3726
02:04:29,669 --> 02:04:28,159
but someone said how did how can you

3727
02:04:33,270 --> 02:04:29,679
stop a million people i said well you

3728
02:04:36,470 --> 02:04:35,350
turn around bail

3729
02:04:37,990 --> 02:04:36,480
so

3730
02:04:39,510 --> 02:04:38,000
the two guys i was with they were

3731
02:04:41,669 --> 02:04:39,520
thrilled they'd never they had never

3732
02:04:42,870 --> 02:04:41,679
been to rachel we spent three wonderful

3733
02:04:44,069 --> 02:04:42,880
nights

3734
02:04:47,430 --> 02:04:44,079
at uh

3735
02:04:49,189 --> 02:04:47,440
the the spa and rachel uh a lot of the

3736
02:04:50,950 --> 02:04:49,199
little alien

3737
02:04:52,870 --> 02:04:50,960
and i hadn't seen i hadn't seen pat

3738
02:04:55,750 --> 02:04:52,880

travis since

3739

02:04:56,870 --> 02:04:55,760

uh the storm area 51

3740

02:04:58,390 --> 02:04:56,880

thing

3741

02:05:00,870 --> 02:04:58,400

and i've i've been going to little

3742

02:05:03,510 --> 02:05:00,880

aliens since 1987

3743

02:05:05,109 --> 02:05:03,520

long before it was a little alien and i

3744

02:05:08,229 --> 02:05:05,119

met joe and pat when they first moved

3745

02:05:10,069 --> 02:05:08,239

here so it's it's it's always it's

3746

02:05:11,589 --> 02:05:10,079

always fun to stay you know to see those

3747

02:05:13,270 --> 02:05:11,599

people and

3748

02:05:15,430 --> 02:05:13,280

uh

3749

02:05:18,950 --> 02:05:15,440

but the the security in and around area

3750

02:05:20,550 --> 02:05:18,960

51 has increased dramatically over the

3751

02:05:21,589 --> 02:05:20,560

years

3752

02:05:24,069 --> 02:05:21,599

so

3753

02:05:25,430 --> 02:05:24,079

well we had a fun time and the guys i i

3754

02:05:26,550 --> 02:05:25,440

went out there with

3755

02:05:27,350 --> 02:05:26,560

dale

3756

02:05:30,149 --> 02:05:27,360

and

3757

02:05:32,470 --> 02:05:30,159

michael uh

3758

02:05:33,910 --> 02:05:32,480

that first time they've been out

3759

02:05:36,069 --> 02:05:33,920

in that part of the world and we had a

3760

02:05:38,229 --> 02:05:36,079

ball we didn't see anything

3761

02:05:41,100 --> 02:05:38,239

uh we saw a lot of signs i posted them

3762

02:05:43,669 --> 02:05:41,110

on on facebook or facebook seriously

3763

02:05:45,750 --> 02:05:43,679

[Laughter]

3764

02:05:47,589 --> 02:05:45,760

because that's how i keep them yeah my

3765

02:05:49,350 --> 02:05:47,599

wife you say well

3766

02:05:50,790 --> 02:05:49,360

why do you keep facebook and i said

3767

02:05:54,069 --> 02:05:50,800

because

3768

02:05:56,390 --> 02:05:54,079

my ufo crazy friends i usually stay in

3769

02:05:58,629 --> 02:05:56,400

contact with them via facebook

3770

02:06:01,910 --> 02:05:58,639

and i spent four years in hawaii as a

3771

02:06:04,069 --> 02:06:01,920

museum curator in pearl harbor

3772

02:06:05,669 --> 02:06:04,079

and i have a lot of hawaii friends and

3773

02:06:07,350 --> 02:06:05,679

anyway and they're scattered all over

3774

02:06:08,550 --> 02:06:07,360

the planet now and the only way i keep

3775

02:06:10,229 --> 02:06:08,560

track of them

3776

02:06:13,430 --> 02:06:10,239

is with fake book

3777

02:06:16,870 --> 02:06:13,440

i've been banned more than i've been on

3778

02:06:19,189 --> 02:06:16,880

uh but that's like i have what a lot of

3779

02:06:20,550 --> 02:06:19,199

people don't have i have an opinion and

3780

02:06:23,910 --> 02:06:20,560

oh i

3781

02:06:26,149 --> 02:06:23,920

i i read scientific journals and i do a

3782

02:06:27,990 --> 02:06:26,159

lot of investigative work

3783

02:06:29,669 --> 02:06:28,000

so jim did you wear the did you wear the

3784

02:06:31,910 --> 02:06:29,679

ghillie suit this time around or what

3785

02:06:33,669 --> 02:06:31,920

dude i'm i'm real hard of hearing and

3786

02:06:35,510 --> 02:06:33,679

that was a little bit mumbled did you

3787

02:06:38,629 --> 02:06:35,520

did you wear the ghillie suit this time

3788

02:06:39,510 --> 02:06:38,639

when you went into area 51

3789

02:06:42,470 --> 02:06:39,520

no

3790

02:06:46,390 --> 02:06:42,480

uh

3791

02:06:49,510 --> 02:06:47,750

i'm flipping around i was looking for

3792

02:06:50,550 --> 02:06:49,520

that dead hairy thing you call your

3793

02:06:52,229 --> 02:06:50,560

partner

3794

02:06:54,069 --> 02:06:52,239

[Music]

3795

02:06:55,830 --> 02:06:54,079

babysitting tonight you can't get away

3796

02:06:58,390 --> 02:06:55,840

and by the way you have a new one too

3797

02:06:59,910 --> 02:06:58,400

don't you i do yeah yeah yeah

3798

02:07:01,589 --> 02:06:59,920

congratulations

3799

02:07:04,790 --> 02:07:01,599

your life has just gone to hell it'll

3800

02:07:08,069 --> 02:07:06,149

it's amazing

3801

02:07:11,270 --> 02:07:08,079

i had a i had a i have a daughter and i

3802

02:07:13,189 --> 02:07:11,280

had a step-daughter uh i got her she was

3803

02:07:15,430 --> 02:07:13,199

15 years old

3804

02:07:18,149 --> 02:07:15,440

and that would be like being abducted by

3805

02:07:21,589 --> 02:07:18,159

aliens and having to live with the anal

3806

02:07:24,830 --> 02:07:21,599

probe the rest of your life it's just

3807

02:07:26,390 --> 02:07:24,840

like my stepdaughter even to this day

3808

02:07:28,629 --> 02:07:26,400

um

3809

02:07:30,790 --> 02:07:28,639

yeah even though her mom and i are no

3810

02:07:32,870 --> 02:07:30,800

longer buddies

3811

02:07:35,510 --> 02:07:32,880

i think 15 15 is that age where you're

3812

02:07:37,510 --> 02:07:35,520

like any boy or girl you're like yeah

3813

02:07:39,270 --> 02:07:37,520

maybe we'll hang out in five years

3814

02:07:43,589 --> 02:07:39,280

what'd you do or you wear your weird

3815

02:07:45,430 --> 02:07:43,599

t-shirt saying i have no problems going

3816

02:07:46,629 --> 02:07:45,440

back to prison

3817

02:07:47,910 --> 02:07:46,639

while you're

3818

02:07:50,390 --> 02:07:47,920

you're cleaning

3819

02:07:51,750 --> 02:07:50,400

your smith and wells twisted you know

3820

02:07:53,030 --> 02:07:51,760

500

3821

02:07:55,350 --> 02:07:53,040

or

3822

02:07:57,109 --> 02:07:55,360

real classic 1911

3823

02:07:58,390 --> 02:07:57,119

with all sorts of hollow points and

3824

02:07:59,750 --> 02:07:58,400

maybe other

3825

02:08:01,910 --> 02:07:59,760

and uh

3826

02:08:03,589 --> 02:08:01,920

and you just remind her

3827

02:08:04,390 --> 02:08:03,599

her date and said you're a nice young

3828

02:08:05,910 --> 02:08:04,400

man

3829

02:08:08,629 --> 02:08:05,920

but you know what

3830

02:08:09,990 --> 02:08:08,639

whatever you do to my daughter

3831

02:08:12,390 --> 02:08:10,000

myself

3832

02:08:13,910 --> 02:08:12,400

my dogs and a few of my buddies are

3833

02:08:16,790 --> 02:08:13,920

going to do to you

3834

02:08:19,189 --> 02:08:16,800

so if if you treat my daughter with with

3835

02:08:21,589 --> 02:08:19,199

kindness and respect and bring her back

3836

02:08:24,310 --> 02:08:21,599

in the same condition she left in

3837

02:08:26,069 --> 02:08:24,320

we'll be friends i i think your german

3838

02:08:28,550 --> 02:08:26,079

shepherds maybe i don't know maybe i

3839

02:08:30,470 --> 02:08:28,560

should adopt uh uh like you did i mean

3840

02:08:32,069 --> 02:08:30,480

those those are some pretty intimidating

3841

02:08:33,910 --> 02:08:32,079

dogs too so

3842

02:08:37,750 --> 02:08:33,920

maybe i'll uh get some german shepherds

3843

02:08:41,350 --> 02:08:37,760

too i i uh for those who don't know i my

3844

02:08:43,189 --> 02:08:41,360

wife and i had rescued a feral

3845

02:08:45,350 --> 02:08:43,199

german shepherd pup she was about 18

3846

02:08:46,790 --> 02:08:45,360

months old when we got her

3847

02:08:49,510 --> 02:08:46,800

she doesn't know her name even a year

3848

02:08:51,510 --> 02:08:49,520

later she doesn't know how to fetch she

3849

02:08:53,669 --> 02:08:51,520

she knows what treats these are she's

3850

02:08:55,030 --> 02:08:53,679

terrified of cars

3851

02:08:57,350 --> 02:08:55,040

and uh

3852

02:08:58,950 --> 02:08:57,360

but she's the most loving creature i've

3853

02:09:01,510 --> 02:08:58,960

ever had i've had

3854

02:09:04,550 --> 02:09:01,520

some incredibly beautiful purebred

3855

02:09:06,870 --> 02:09:04,560

german bred german shepherds and i miss

3856

02:09:08,229 --> 02:09:06,880

him terribly i lost him in a divorce

3857

02:09:11,750 --> 02:09:08,239

but that's neither here near there but

3858

02:09:13,189 --> 02:09:11,760

my big male was a 130 pounds

3859

02:09:14,470 --> 02:09:13,199

and he knew

3860

02:09:17,030 --> 02:09:14,480

he was

3861

02:09:19,510 --> 02:09:17,040

born and raised to protect

3862

02:09:22,149 --> 02:09:19,520

but he was a big he was a big

3863

02:09:23,350 --> 02:09:22,159

teddy bear most the time

3864

02:09:25,350 --> 02:09:23,360

so

3865

02:09:28,629 --> 02:09:25,360

but i've had uh you know i came out i

3866

02:09:31,589 --> 02:09:28,639

came out here to the uh hitherlands of

3867

02:09:34,709 --> 02:09:31,599

the central valley of california

3868

02:09:37,189 --> 02:09:34,719

i'm on my way up to the bay area i'm my

3869

02:09:39,189 --> 02:09:37,199

my only girl cousin and she was like my

3870

02:09:40,709 --> 02:09:39,199

sister my entire life she passed away

3871

02:09:42,550 --> 02:09:40,719

this week

3872

02:09:45,189 --> 02:09:42,560

yeah that's how to do that

3873

02:09:47,109 --> 02:09:45,199

affair but i was coming up here i wasn't

3874

02:09:49,990 --> 02:09:47,119

sure how long it was going to take me i

3875

02:09:51,430 --> 02:09:50,000

drive fast but i had to go

3876

02:09:53,189 --> 02:09:51,440

here

3877

02:09:55,510 --> 02:09:53,199

and uh or you've seen my car haven't you

3878

02:09:57,270 --> 02:09:55,520

been yeah oh dude you could probably go

3879

02:10:02,069 --> 02:09:57,280

up to 200 in that one on a good day

3880

02:10:04,229 --> 02:10:02,079

right 180 185 off the shoreline

3881

02:10:06,069 --> 02:10:04,239

well did that did did sonny did sonny

3882

02:10:08,470 --> 02:10:06,079

give you for uh run for your money and

3883

02:10:11,430 --> 02:10:08,480

then one of his rides or what dude

3884

02:10:13,510 --> 02:10:11,440

no it's it's uh it's kind of foggy and

3885

02:10:18,470 --> 02:10:13,520

damp and

3886

02:10:20,950 --> 02:10:18,480

430 horsepower on 13 inch wide tires

3887

02:10:23,189 --> 02:10:20,960

they don't like damp ground

3888

02:10:27,109 --> 02:10:23,199

even especially wet ground but damp is

3889

02:10:32,149 --> 02:10:27,119

just as bad he still got it to stick

3890

02:10:35,189 --> 02:10:33,430

look i mean

3891

02:10:37,350 --> 02:10:35,199

i i just want to say look look at the

3892

02:10:39,589 --> 02:10:37,360

awesome uh awesome crew we have tonight

3893

02:10:42,149 --> 02:10:39,599

you guys i mean we've got josh casey

3894

02:10:45,109 --> 02:10:42,159

lynn wallington melissa decla

3895

02:10:46,870 --> 02:10:45,119

chris holm big willy sunny jim goodall

3896

02:10:48,629 --> 02:10:46,880

this is awesome i had to i just had to

3897

02:10:50,390 --> 02:10:48,639

hop on and say what's up to y'all i've

3898

02:10:52,709 --> 02:10:50,400

been hanging out with family all day so

3899

02:10:54,229 --> 02:10:52,719

we we uh uh putting the baby down and

3900

02:10:56,709 --> 02:10:54,239

just wanted to pop off

3901
02:10:58,950 --> 02:10:56,719
and say what's up for a little bit

3902
02:11:01,350 --> 02:10:58,960
you know

3903
02:11:02,790 --> 02:11:01,360
i met jack

3904
02:11:04,390 --> 02:11:02,800
i just want to say thank you for your

3905
02:11:06,550 --> 02:11:04,400
service and it's an honor to be on here

3906
02:11:08,790 --> 02:11:06,560
with you what sony said you did all i

3907
02:11:10,709 --> 02:11:08,800
had to make sure it was the same good

3908
02:11:12,069 --> 02:11:10,719
all i had in my head

3909
02:11:16,069 --> 02:11:12,079
um

3910
02:11:17,510 --> 02:11:16,079
27 years of total service five active uh

3911
02:11:19,830 --> 02:11:17,520
10-year break

3912
02:11:22,229 --> 02:11:19,840
and then 21 years with the minnesota

3913
02:11:24,950 --> 02:11:22,239

guard as the wing historian both the

3914

02:11:26,550 --> 02:11:24,960

wing level and state staff

3915

02:11:29,270 --> 02:11:26,560

and i scrounged a black room for our

3916

02:11:30,149 --> 02:11:29,280

museum and

3917

02:11:32,149 --> 02:11:30,159

uh

3918

02:11:34,390 --> 02:11:32,159

i've always i've always been the unit

3919

02:11:36,709 --> 02:11:34,400

sergeant bilcoe

3920

02:11:38,470 --> 02:11:36,719

you know jim roman came up to me one day

3921

02:11:39,830 --> 02:11:38,480

and he says i got a question i don't

3922

02:11:42,629 --> 02:11:39,840

want to know how you're going to do it

3923

02:11:44,709 --> 02:11:42,639

but can you do such and such

3924

02:11:46,870 --> 02:11:44,719

i said sure

3925

02:11:47,750 --> 02:11:46,880

and the next day i had i had the answer

3926

02:11:50,550 --> 02:11:47,760

for him

3927

02:11:53,350 --> 02:11:50,560

i had a retired air force

3928

02:11:55,030 --> 02:11:53,360

two-star general sr-71 pilot i won't

3929

02:11:56,870 --> 02:11:55,040

give his name

3930

02:11:58,950 --> 02:11:56,880

but he's yeah he's still alive he called

3931

02:12:01,030 --> 02:11:58,960

me about two weeks ago

3932

02:12:03,750 --> 02:12:01,040

and he said jim i i i'm trying to find

3933

02:12:06,229 --> 02:12:03,760

some historical information for uh for a

3934

02:12:08,229 --> 02:12:06,239

friend of his and who i also knew of a

3935

02:12:10,950 --> 02:12:08,239

skunk worse guy

3936

02:12:13,430 --> 02:12:10,960

and i don't i've i've exhausted my

3937

02:12:16,950 --> 02:12:13,440

sources can you help me i said

3938

02:12:19,830 --> 02:12:16,960

all i can do is ask the right people

3939

02:12:23,669 --> 02:12:19,840

and about four hours later i had i had a

3940

02:12:25,910 --> 02:12:23,679

pdf file probably about 10 or 15 pages

3941

02:12:27,189 --> 02:12:25,920

documenting this guy's life at the skunk

3942

02:12:29,350 --> 02:12:27,199

works

3943

02:12:31,430 --> 02:12:29,360

and his flight record and everything

3944

02:12:32,709 --> 02:12:31,440

else and he said said how nailed you get

3945

02:12:35,030 --> 02:12:32,719

that i said

3946

02:12:36,870 --> 02:12:35,040

you got to know the right people and

3947

02:12:39,510 --> 02:12:36,880

i've been doing this forever i did this

3948

02:12:42,550 --> 02:12:39,520

before the internet was even thought of

3949

02:12:45,830 --> 02:12:42,560

as far as in the commercial area

3950

02:12:49,030 --> 02:12:45,840

and it in 1968 now most of your parents

3951

02:12:50,550 --> 02:12:49,040

weren't born then but 1968

3952

02:12:52,149 --> 02:12:50,560

i was out of the i was out of the air

3953

02:12:56,709 --> 02:12:52,159

force

3954

02:12:59,270 --> 02:12:56,719

and i was willing to pay i asked

3955

02:13:02,390 --> 02:12:59,280

lockheed department of defense cia and

3956

02:13:05,430 --> 02:13:02,400

air force i want a half a dozen

3957

02:13:07,910 --> 02:13:05,440

color eight by tens of the blackbird in

3958

02:13:09,589 --> 02:13:07,920

the sky flying

3959

02:13:10,950 --> 02:13:09,599

their official policy was not to

3960

02:13:15,030 --> 02:13:10,960

cooperate

3961

02:13:17,669 --> 02:13:15,040

digging now if they give me everything i

3962

02:13:20,709 --> 02:13:17,679

wanted i would have never met

3963

02:13:23,910 --> 02:13:20,719

bob lazar i would never met john lear i

3964

02:13:26,069 --> 02:13:23,920

would have met never met the garage ufo

3965

02:13:29,189 --> 02:13:26,079

guys

3966

02:13:31,910 --> 02:13:29,199

they're sort of the uh

3967

02:13:32,709 --> 02:13:31,920

wayne's world of the ufo community and

3968

02:13:34,870 --> 02:13:32,719

uh

3969

02:13:37,270 --> 02:13:34,880

i just met him in san francisco i

3970

02:13:39,589 --> 02:13:37,280

immediately liked him they were just uh

3971

02:13:41,270 --> 02:13:39,599

they were drinking their red wine

3972

02:13:43,669 --> 02:13:41,280

and just having a wonderful time out in

3973

02:13:45,109 --> 02:13:43,679

the lobby up there as i say i love that

3974

02:13:46,470 --> 02:13:45,119

that's how everybody met them that's how

3975

02:13:48,790 --> 02:13:46,480

dave's got batteries like the biggest

3976

02:13:50,550 --> 02:13:48,800

bottle of wine i've ever seen in my life

3977

02:13:53,030 --> 02:13:50,560

is how i met joe and ben i'm like this

3978

02:13:55,430 --> 02:13:53,040

seems to be a running trend yeah so

3979

02:13:57,990 --> 02:13:55,440

i just i mean i just

3980

02:14:00,149 --> 02:13:58,000

i enjoy these i enjoy everybody here but

3981

02:14:03,830 --> 02:14:00,159

i i

3982

02:14:07,109 --> 02:14:03,840

i'm where i'm at i'm 76 years old

3983

02:14:08,629 --> 02:14:07,119

i drive a 185 mile an hour quarterback

3984

02:14:10,069 --> 02:14:08,639

before that i drove

3985

02:14:11,750 --> 02:14:10,079

harley

3986

02:14:14,229 --> 02:14:11,760

but i laid that down coming back from

3987

02:14:15,350 --> 02:14:14,239

sturgis at 70 miles an hour and i walked

3988

02:14:17,350 --> 02:14:15,360

away from it

3989

02:14:19,830 --> 02:14:17,360

unscathed a lot of damage to the bike

3990

02:14:22,950 --> 02:14:19,840

but very little to me

3991

02:14:24,709 --> 02:14:22,960

and uh i lost my i lost my edge so i

3992

02:14:27,990 --> 02:14:24,719

told i told the wife i said if i can

3993

02:14:29,750 --> 02:14:28,000

find a way to buy a corvette you know

3994

02:14:31,510 --> 02:14:29,760

i'll sell my harley but instead i gave

3995

02:14:33,510 --> 02:14:31,520

it to my best friend he doesn't have a

3996

02:14:35,030 --> 02:14:33,520

pot to pee in he lives in

3997

02:14:36,790 --> 02:14:35,040

section 8 housing

3998

02:14:38,229 --> 02:14:36,800

he wanted to buy it i said you can't

3999

02:14:40,229 --> 02:14:38,239

afford it

4000

02:14:41,430 --> 02:14:40,239

and it got really sad and i said that

4001
02:14:43,109 --> 02:14:41,440
but i'll tell you what i'm gonna do i'm

4002
02:14:45,109 --> 02:14:43,119
gonna lease it to you

4003
02:14:48,069 --> 02:14:45,119
for a dollar

4004
02:14:49,589 --> 02:14:48,079
wow so i i still own it i still pay them

4005
02:14:51,109 --> 02:14:49,599
the uh

4006
02:14:53,030 --> 02:14:51,119
insurance on it

4007
02:14:55,589 --> 02:14:53,040
but the man would give me his life if i

4008
02:14:58,550 --> 02:14:55,599
needed it and he's been my friend

4009
02:15:00,390 --> 02:14:58,560
since september 9 1962 and i've never

4010
02:15:01,990 --> 02:15:00,400
forgotten that

4011
02:15:04,790 --> 02:15:02,000
so awesome

4012
02:15:07,109 --> 02:15:04,800
yeah so i was gonna actually ask uh

4013
02:15:09,030 --> 02:15:07,119

melissa how did you come into the

4014

02:15:10,310 --> 02:15:09,040

community like finding this this group

4015

02:15:11,669 --> 02:15:10,320

of people i mean

4016

02:15:13,750 --> 02:15:11,679

obviously jim's mentioned how he came

4017

02:15:15,350 --> 02:15:13,760

about and uh we also heard how limits a

4018

02:15:16,870 --> 02:15:15,360

little bit for yourself because you're

4019

02:15:18,790 --> 02:15:16,880

relatively nude at least to the garage

4020

02:15:20,310 --> 02:15:18,800

rush how did you come across the garage

4021

02:15:21,589 --> 02:15:20,320

how did that even happen

4022

02:15:25,109 --> 02:15:21,599

i have

4023

02:15:28,390 --> 02:15:27,430

someone's going to say something

4024

02:15:33,669 --> 02:15:28,400

because

4025

02:15:35,910 --> 02:15:33,679

been digging up stuff on black programs

4026

02:15:38,149 --> 02:15:35,920

the you know the u2 the i was the first

4027

02:15:39,750 --> 02:15:38,159

guy to photograph the f-117 i wrote the

4028

02:15:43,030 --> 02:15:39,760

first book with bill sweetman on the

4029

02:15:45,430 --> 02:15:43,040

f-117 i'm an expert on the blackboard

4030

02:15:48,229 --> 02:15:45,440

they let me fly the b2 simulator at

4031

02:15:50,310 --> 02:15:48,239

whiteman in 2015.

4032

02:15:52,390 --> 02:15:50,320

i've been i've been to 400 feet deep in

4033

02:15:54,149 --> 02:15:52,400

a ballistic missile submarine i've been

4034

02:15:55,430 --> 02:15:54,159

up in the sail the same summer and as

4035

02:15:58,149 --> 02:15:55,440

we're going through the streets of juan

4036

02:15:59,990 --> 02:15:58,159

de fuca with a hundred hydrogen bombs on

4037

02:16:01,669 --> 02:16:00,000

board real ones

4038

02:16:03,669 --> 02:16:01,679

they go out do angles and dangles and

4039

02:16:05,510 --> 02:16:03,679

bring back non-essential personnel

4040

02:16:07,189 --> 02:16:05,520

contractors

4041

02:16:10,149 --> 02:16:07,199

and

4042

02:16:12,709 --> 02:16:10,159

i do this because i love it it's fun

4043

02:16:14,950 --> 02:16:12,719

that i'm most comfortable

4044

02:16:17,589 --> 02:16:14,960

with this crowd

4045

02:16:18,870 --> 02:16:17,599

when i was a disclosure con uh the end

4046

02:16:20,229 --> 02:16:18,880

of august

4047

02:16:22,149 --> 02:16:20,239

and august no

4048

02:16:23,830 --> 02:16:22,159

whatever it was a couple weeks ago maybe

4049

02:16:25,430 --> 02:16:23,840

a month or so ago

4050

02:16:26,390 --> 02:16:25,440

yeah a couple of guys i met there and

4051

02:16:28,790 --> 02:16:26,400

says

4052

02:16:31,350 --> 02:16:28,800

you know this afterwards we're all just

4053

02:16:33,190 --> 02:16:31,360

sort of talking they said

4054

02:16:35,589 --> 02:16:33,200

i feel i feel right at home with these

4055

02:16:39,509 --> 02:16:35,599

people there's some real weird ducks but

4056

02:16:45,110 --> 02:16:41,509

and i mean

4057

02:16:47,509 --> 02:16:45,120

how how could you love a joe of ben and

4058

02:16:49,270 --> 02:16:47,519

joe he's adorable i just i mean just

4059

02:16:52,309 --> 02:16:49,280

there's just he has that twinkle in his

4060

02:16:54,150 --> 02:16:52,319

eye and then he has a smiley string

4061

02:16:56,389 --> 02:16:54,160

it would almost be like a

4062

02:17:00,150 --> 02:16:56,399

uh a laurel and hardy but

4063

02:17:01,429 --> 02:17:00,160

it's a one once a hip a hippie deadhead

4064

02:17:05,669 --> 02:17:01,439

and

4065

02:17:11,190 --> 02:17:08,070

i feel comfortable i mean i met dave

4066

02:17:14,629 --> 02:17:11,200

scott he immediately hit it off

4067

02:17:18,549 --> 02:17:14,639

uh yeah and the only reason i i had

4068

02:17:21,270 --> 02:17:18,559

anything to do with the ufo community

4069

02:17:23,190 --> 02:17:21,280

michael schrad has been a friend of mine

4070

02:17:25,030 --> 02:17:23,200

forever

4071

02:17:27,349 --> 02:17:25,040

yeah i didn't until about five or six

4072

02:17:29,270 --> 02:17:27,359

years no maybe longer but about seven or

4073

02:17:31,110 --> 02:17:29,280

eight years ago i met him for the first

4074

02:17:32,709 --> 02:17:31,120

time face to face but he said no no we

4075

02:17:34,950 --> 02:17:32,719

met one other time

4076

02:17:37,110 --> 02:17:34,960

10 years earlier but

4077

02:17:39,110 --> 02:17:37,120

but he's a very very dear friend of mine

4078

02:17:40,469 --> 02:17:39,120

and he just

4079

02:17:45,589 --> 02:17:40,479

it's

4080

02:17:48,389 --> 02:17:45,599

that are that are you know

4081

02:17:54,230 --> 02:17:48,399

well let me step back i lose track a lot

4082

02:17:59,910 --> 02:17:56,629

i'm sweet pure i don't drink i don't i

4083

02:18:01,190 --> 02:17:59,920

don't uh i don't smoke cigarettes

4084

02:18:02,549 --> 02:18:01,200

but also

4085

02:18:04,709 --> 02:18:02,559

it's made from a

4086

02:18:06,950 --> 02:18:04,719

it's healthy that's what i think that's

4087

02:18:09,190 --> 02:18:06,960

all yeah

4088

02:18:10,709 --> 02:18:09,200

my mind wanders an awful lot it always

4089

02:18:12,150 --> 02:18:10,719

has because there's there's so much

4090

02:18:15,030 --> 02:18:12,160

stuff in there

4091

02:18:17,750 --> 02:18:15,040

and then it only takes a second to get

4092

02:18:18,709 --> 02:18:17,760

uh to get off the track

4093

02:18:21,910 --> 02:18:18,719

but

4094

02:18:24,549 --> 02:18:21,920

you go back to march of 19

4095

02:18:26,549 --> 02:18:24,559

michael schatt said that hey jim i'm

4096

02:18:28,950 --> 02:18:26,559

gonna i'm gonna be in i'm gonna come

4097

02:18:31,830 --> 02:18:28,960

into uh phoenix

4098

02:18:33,429 --> 02:18:31,840

on this saturday for the the

4099

02:18:34,309 --> 02:18:33,439

international mufon

4100

02:18:38,549 --> 02:18:34,319

thing

4101
02:18:42,950 --> 02:18:40,070
depending on what i'm doing i mean i'm

4102
02:18:45,349 --> 02:18:42,960
retired but depending what i'm doing

4103
02:18:47,830 --> 02:18:45,359
i make i may come up it's 90 miles from

4104
02:18:49,429 --> 02:18:47,840
my house to downtown phoenix

4105
02:18:50,870 --> 02:18:49,439
and i know george knapp was gonna be

4106
02:18:52,950 --> 02:18:50,880
there and i've been friends with george

4107
02:18:55,349 --> 02:18:52,960
for

4108
02:18:57,990 --> 02:18:55,359
40 years animal

4109
02:19:02,070 --> 02:18:59,990
and i've i've had some dealings with

4110
02:19:04,309 --> 02:19:02,080
jeremy

4111
02:19:06,469 --> 02:19:04,319
corbell

4112
02:19:07,750 --> 02:19:06,479
but i wanted to see michael so i came up

4113
02:19:09,030 --> 02:19:07,760

there

4114

02:19:10,709 --> 02:19:09,040

and

4115

02:19:12,950 --> 02:19:10,719

everybody was in the conference i went

4116

02:19:14,870 --> 02:19:12,960

in the vendors room first place i walked

4117

02:19:17,030 --> 02:19:14,880

first person i walked into

4118

02:19:18,629 --> 02:19:17,040

is doc skinner

4119

02:19:20,629 --> 02:19:18,639

and we started talking i introduced

4120

02:19:22,070 --> 02:19:20,639

myself and his mouth drops as well i

4121

02:19:22,950 --> 02:19:22,080

didn't see your name on the program i

4122

02:19:26,230 --> 02:19:22,960

said

4123

02:19:28,070 --> 02:19:26,240

why would my name be on the program

4124

02:19:29,429 --> 02:19:28,080

i'm just a guy who's been around for a

4125

02:19:31,910 --> 02:19:29,439

long time

4126

02:19:33,349 --> 02:19:31,920

right and he just uh

4127

02:19:35,190 --> 02:19:33,359

and then pretty soon everybody started

4128

02:19:37,110 --> 02:19:35,200

coming in this way you got to meet

4129

02:19:38,549 --> 02:19:37,120

richard dolan

4130

02:19:41,190 --> 02:19:38,559

so i didn't know who richard was i

4131

02:19:45,190 --> 02:19:41,200

didn't know who any of the ufo guys were

4132

02:19:46,230 --> 02:19:45,200

the people were yeah by the way

4133

02:19:48,790 --> 02:19:46,240

and

4134

02:19:50,950 --> 02:19:48,800

i had uh

4135

02:19:53,670 --> 02:19:50,960

he said you know go make sure that

4136

02:19:54,550 --> 02:19:53,680

richard no one know knows i'm here

4137

02:19:56,389 --> 02:19:54,560

okay

4138

02:19:58,389 --> 02:19:56,399

so he had a whole group of people around

4139

02:20:02,469 --> 02:19:58,399

his table so i sort of reached through

4140

02:20:04,630 --> 02:20:02,479

and you have my blackbird card then if

4141

02:20:06,469 --> 02:20:04,640

oh yeah it's a very distinctive business

4142

02:20:09,750 --> 02:20:06,479

card um

4143

02:20:12,630 --> 02:20:10,870

well

4144

02:20:13,750 --> 02:20:12,640

i'll tell you what really quick jim just

4145

02:20:15,429 --> 02:20:13,760

really quick

4146

02:20:16,870 --> 02:20:15,439

just one thing i'm gonna bring in enough

4147

02:20:18,150 --> 02:20:16,880

we have one more guest backstage i'm

4148

02:20:20,550 --> 02:20:18,160

going to bring him in

4149

02:20:22,150 --> 02:20:20,560

this is the man the myth himself

4150

02:20:26,150 --> 02:20:22,160

chad smith

4151
02:20:28,389 --> 02:20:26,160
oh [h__h]

4152
02:20:30,790 --> 02:20:28,399
what the sam hell

4153
02:20:32,630 --> 02:20:30,800
yeah hey isn't it time for breakfast at

4154
02:20:36,389 --> 02:20:32,640
the country kitchen there old man or

4155
02:20:41,270 --> 02:20:38,870
yeah chad smith is looking right

4156
02:20:42,870 --> 02:20:41,280
he's trying to get his coffee

4157
02:20:44,870 --> 02:20:42,880
i'm about to go

4158
02:20:46,230 --> 02:20:44,880
here's my buddy paul

4159
02:20:49,300 --> 02:20:46,240
look at that

4160
02:20:51,349 --> 02:20:49,310
mustache that's a power stash

4161
02:20:54,070 --> 02:20:51,359
[Music]

4162
02:20:55,190 --> 02:20:54,080
that is a lip blade boys that is a lip

4163
02:20:57,910 --> 02:20:55,200

blade

4164

02:20:59,910 --> 02:20:57,920

yeah yeah we're uh i don't know if you

4165

02:21:04,469 --> 02:20:59,920

can see this or not

4166

02:21:05,670 --> 02:21:04,479

but it is snowing like a mofo here right

4167

02:21:07,270 --> 02:21:05,680

now

4168

02:21:08,550 --> 02:21:07,280

and we're right here literally you

4169

02:21:13,030 --> 02:21:08,560

caught us

4170

02:21:16,710 --> 02:21:13,040

to head into the bush and uh this is the

4171

02:21:18,389 --> 02:21:16,720

last place before i lose signal

4172

02:21:20,710 --> 02:21:18,399

heck yeah are you guys going are you

4173

02:21:23,510 --> 02:21:20,720

guys going like uh uh are you visiting

4174

02:21:29,830 --> 02:21:27,030

we are going to a different site tonight

4175

02:21:31,830 --> 02:21:29,840

nice we are going uh the beautiful part

4176
02:21:32,870 --> 02:21:31,840
about the snow is the snow is going to

4177
02:21:34,950 --> 02:21:32,880
open up

4178
02:21:37,110 --> 02:21:34,960
a lot for for uh

4179
02:21:38,070 --> 02:21:37,120
tracks and footprints

4180
02:21:40,550 --> 02:21:38,080
oh yeah

4181
02:21:41,830 --> 02:21:40,560
that's awesome yes dave scott in the

4182
02:21:43,429 --> 02:21:41,840
field

4183
02:21:44,640 --> 02:21:43,439
yeah it feels like i'm watching a blair

4184
02:21:47,190 --> 02:21:44,650
witch project right now

4185
02:21:48,550 --> 02:21:47,200
[Laughter]

4186
02:21:50,790 --> 02:21:48,560
were you being careful if you could see

4187
02:21:52,710 --> 02:21:50,800
the snowfall falling

4188
02:21:54,870 --> 02:21:52,720

oh yeah that's awesome

4189

02:21:56,550 --> 02:21:54,880

yeah that looks cool hey i live in

4190

02:21:58,309 --> 02:21:56,560

tucson what is that stuff is that

4191

02:21:59,670 --> 02:21:58,319

dandruff

4192

02:22:03,190 --> 02:21:59,680

or is that gus

4193

02:22:14,420 --> 02:22:03,200

it could be dust if it's in tucson

4194

02:22:14,430 --> 02:22:17,750

[Music]

4195

02:22:20,830 --> 02:22:19,429

oh my god i love you guys so much you

4196

02:22:22,950 --> 02:22:20,840

guys are all

4197

02:22:25,830 --> 02:22:22,960

amazing awesome um really quick to you

4198

02:22:28,070 --> 02:22:25,840

guys uh dave first of all uh or chad mr

4199

02:22:29,270 --> 02:22:28,080

chad smith i apologize uh we appreciate

4200

02:22:31,750 --> 02:22:29,280

you hopping i know we're gonna lose you

4201
02:22:33,510 --> 02:22:31,760
for you before you head out here uh

4202
02:22:35,429 --> 02:22:33,520
melissa one last time i just wanted to

4203
02:22:37,590 --> 02:22:35,439
ask you how you came about coming into

4204
02:22:39,270 --> 02:22:37,600
the community here um

4205
02:22:46,950 --> 02:22:39,280
just just as a brief overview if you'd

4206
02:22:51,750 --> 02:22:48,870
oh he was asking melissa

4207
02:22:52,630 --> 02:22:51,760
it was a bit of a chain effect

4208
02:22:54,790 --> 02:22:52,640
um

4209
02:22:55,990 --> 02:22:54,800
i got on steve stockton's 13 past

4210
02:22:57,670 --> 02:22:56,000
midnight and

4211
02:22:59,349 --> 02:22:57,680
was into the chat

4212
02:23:01,429 --> 02:22:59,359
and from there i found missing person

4213
02:23:02,830 --> 02:23:01,439

mysteries

4214

02:23:05,590 --> 02:23:02,840

and

4215

02:23:07,990 --> 02:23:05,600

he you know he does the listener

4216

02:23:09,270 --> 02:23:08,000

encounter so i wrote him a story and

4217

02:23:12,950 --> 02:23:09,280

sent it in and

4218

02:23:16,550 --> 02:23:12,960

did some shows with him and jim and jade

4219

02:23:19,270 --> 02:23:16,560

from there i went to dave scott and i

4220

02:23:22,309 --> 02:23:19,280

found you through dave or cisco's

4221

02:23:28,150 --> 02:23:24,710

heck yeah very nice

4222

02:23:30,790 --> 02:23:28,160

i love cisco she's fast

4223

02:23:32,630 --> 02:23:30,800

yeah i love cisco

4224

02:23:34,309 --> 02:23:32,640

i like i just like crashing people's

4225

02:23:35,349 --> 02:23:34,319

streams you know that's that's basically

4226

02:23:37,830 --> 02:23:35,359

what i do

4227

02:23:39,190 --> 02:23:37,840

we love it we really do

4228

02:23:41,270 --> 02:23:39,200

that's what it's all about that's what

4229

02:23:42,950 --> 02:23:41,280

the whole community is about that's the

4230

02:23:44,230 --> 02:23:42,960

idea it's like the garage like we're all

4231

02:23:46,389 --> 02:23:44,240

kind of hanging out in the garage

4232

02:23:47,990 --> 02:23:46,399

talking about aliens and paranormal

4233

02:23:49,429 --> 02:23:48,000

stuff like that's the vibe right

4234

02:23:51,750 --> 02:23:49,439

everybody's got a beer i don't know

4235

02:23:53,750 --> 02:23:51,760

maybe yeah maybe maybe you have

4236

02:23:56,230 --> 02:23:53,760

something more natural than beer but you

4237

02:23:57,429 --> 02:23:56,240

know that's a sweet tea

4238

02:23:59,190 --> 02:23:57,439

yeah everybody

4239

02:24:02,150 --> 02:23:59,200

everybody comes around about the same

4240

02:24:03,830 --> 02:24:02,160

subject that's what's fun

4241

02:24:05,910 --> 02:24:03,840

yeah i met ben and joe first on the

4242

02:24:07,270 --> 02:24:05,920

garage and he just branched off into

4243

02:24:09,110 --> 02:24:07,280

everything and

4244

02:24:10,389 --> 02:24:09,120

you know i felt isolated early on now i

4245

02:24:12,469 --> 02:24:10,399

feel like i have a family with all of

4246

02:24:14,469 --> 02:24:12,479

you guys

4247

02:24:16,550 --> 02:24:14,479

hey guys we gotta run here we gotta head

4248

02:24:19,349 --> 02:24:16,560

into the forest

4249

02:24:22,150 --> 02:24:19,359

so if you guys are still on later

4250

02:24:24,710 --> 02:24:22,160

doing your party show i might be back

4251
02:24:27,910 --> 02:24:24,720
and uh hopefully with some results or uh

4252
02:24:30,230 --> 02:24:27,920
paul's sacrificial lamb just in case

4253
02:24:33,830 --> 02:24:30,240
we find a horny bigfoot

4254
02:24:37,590 --> 02:24:35,670
bring some pheromones with you

4255
02:24:39,349 --> 02:24:37,600
hey stand still for a second so we can

4256
02:24:42,870 --> 02:24:39,359
get a good picture for the milk cartons

4257
02:24:47,590 --> 02:24:45,270
dave i want a big foot keychain

4258
02:24:49,670 --> 02:24:47,600
like a rabbit's foot with a bigfoot

4259
02:24:51,500 --> 02:24:49,680
get me one we'll do our best

4260
02:24:55,030 --> 02:24:51,510
yeah see boys rock and roll

4261
02:24:58,790 --> 02:24:55,040
[Laughter]

4262
02:25:00,550 --> 02:24:58,800
oh man be safe out there guys

4263
02:25:04,550 --> 02:25:00,560

yeah

4264

02:25:08,230 --> 02:25:06,469

i was just gonna say uh that's all i was

4265

02:25:10,790 --> 02:25:08,240

gonna add to this is that it always

4266

02:25:12,150 --> 02:25:10,800

amazes me every single time that we open

4267

02:25:13,429 --> 02:25:12,160

up the stream yard for people to come

4268

02:25:15,030 --> 02:25:13,439

and join

4269

02:25:16,630 --> 02:25:15,040

um the amount of support that you guys

4270

02:25:18,550 --> 02:25:16,640

have to come out and show and it's so

4271

02:25:19,510 --> 02:25:18,560

awesome to see the different

4272

02:25:21,429 --> 02:25:19,520

uh

4273

02:25:22,469 --> 02:25:21,439

now communities whether it be 13 past

4274

02:25:23,990 --> 02:25:22,479

midnight

4275

02:25:25,429 --> 02:25:24,000

over they receive stockton or even you

4276

02:25:27,429 --> 02:25:25,439

know swamp dweller in some of those as

4277

02:25:29,190 --> 02:25:27,439

well uh over overlapping in the

4278

02:25:31,110 --> 02:25:29,200

different podcasts but

4279

02:25:33,349 --> 02:25:31,120

what's our ultimate goal and all this

4280

02:25:35,110 --> 02:25:33,359

everybody just seems to have been so

4281

02:25:37,030 --> 02:25:35,120

curious and look where curiosity has led

4282

02:25:38,550 --> 02:25:37,040

us and that to me is it's kind of a

4283

02:25:40,150 --> 02:25:38,560

beautiful thing all the relationships

4284

02:25:42,070 --> 02:25:40,160

that have been built and i'm gonna meet

4285

02:25:44,309 --> 02:25:42,080

every single one of you mother suckers

4286

02:25:46,309 --> 02:25:44,319

just different branches of the family

4287

02:25:47,349 --> 02:25:46,319

that's all

4288

02:25:48,950 --> 02:25:47,359

agreed

4289

02:25:51,349 --> 02:25:48,960

yeah yeah yeah

4290

02:25:53,110 --> 02:25:51,359

so when when do we i mean man we've got

4291

02:25:54,790 --> 02:25:53,120

to do something where we all meet up in

4292

02:25:55,670 --> 02:25:54,800

person and hang out like that's got to

4293

02:25:57,830 --> 02:25:55,680

be

4294

02:25:59,750 --> 02:25:57,840

like 2022 i think that's my our goal for

4295

02:26:01,670 --> 02:25:59,760

2022 is our goal

4296

02:26:04,389 --> 02:26:01,680

i think the december 4th would be a good

4297

02:26:06,950 --> 02:26:04,399

test run on seeing who could get

4298

02:26:08,790 --> 02:26:06,960

together first that'll be a good test

4299

02:26:10,070 --> 02:26:08,800

run to see you know building up the

4300

02:26:10,950 --> 02:26:10,080

networks and stuff like that and i'm

4301

02:26:13,590 --> 02:26:10,960

sure that

4302

02:26:16,070 --> 02:26:13,600

you guys put something together later on

4303

02:26:17,750 --> 02:26:16,080

you know we'll know it enough in advance

4304

02:26:39,270 --> 02:26:17,760

you know more of us will be able to come

4305

02:26:43,349 --> 02:26:41,349

oh okay i've been to the carolina

4306

02:26:47,429 --> 02:26:43,359

rebellion a few times and

4307

02:26:51,830 --> 02:26:49,910

got some know you don't remember

4308

02:26:53,910 --> 02:26:51,840

yeah that's some good times out there i

4309

02:26:55,270 --> 02:26:53,920

love the rebellion

4310

02:26:57,030 --> 02:26:55,280

it's awesome

4311

02:27:01,990 --> 02:26:57,040

it can ask a question real quick since i

4312

02:27:05,349 --> 02:27:03,270

you guys hear me

4313

02:27:07,030 --> 02:27:05,359

sorry i was muted yeah go for it i would

4314

02:27:08,309 --> 02:27:07,040

say go for it

4315

02:27:10,550 --> 02:27:08,319

okay um

4316

02:27:12,309 --> 02:27:10,560

a little bit personal but i know

4317

02:27:15,830 --> 02:27:12,319

most of y'all know

4318

02:27:18,150 --> 02:27:15,840

my life kind of got flipped upside down

4319

02:27:19,270 --> 02:27:18,160

just about everybody in my personal life

4320

02:27:21,349 --> 02:27:19,280

my family

4321

02:27:23,590 --> 02:27:21,359

there's only like one or two people that

4322

02:27:25,750 --> 02:27:23,600

know a little bit

4323

02:27:28,070 --> 02:27:25,760

what is y'all's advice on me opening up

4324

02:27:30,150 --> 02:27:28,080

to my family about the things i'm

4325

02:27:31,590 --> 02:27:30,160

experiencing

4326

02:27:33,590 --> 02:27:31,600

like how do i just

4327

02:27:34,710 --> 02:27:33,600

how do i say this i don't know do i keep

4328

02:27:36,630 --> 02:27:34,720

going because i feel like i'm kind of

4329

02:27:38,389 --> 02:27:36,640

living a double life here

4330

02:27:40,230 --> 02:27:38,399

and um i love you guys for the support

4331

02:27:42,389 --> 02:27:40,240

that i'm getting from this but

4332

02:27:44,230 --> 02:27:42,399

i would like to maybe somehow be able to

4333

02:27:46,309 --> 02:27:44,240

i mean they can see it changing me they

4334

02:27:48,870 --> 02:27:46,319

know they say i talk different i

4335

02:27:50,230 --> 02:27:48,880

act different not a dog

4336

02:27:52,309 --> 02:27:50,240

like damn joshua was talking about

4337

02:27:53,750 --> 02:27:52,319

quantum physics now and philosophy and

4338

02:27:55,670 --> 02:27:53,760

history and stuff but they can see

4339

02:27:57,910 --> 02:27:55,680

something going on but i was just

4340

02:27:59,510 --> 02:27:57,920

curious like were y'all always raised in

4341

02:28:00,870 --> 02:27:59,520

a house where you know this stuff was

4342

02:28:02,950 --> 02:28:00,880

accepted or

4343

02:28:08,710 --> 02:28:02,960

are y'all still kind of the black people

4344

02:28:14,710 --> 02:28:12,630

could i go first yes please okay yeah um

4345

02:28:17,190 --> 02:28:14,720

why do you feel like you have to come

4346

02:28:18,070 --> 02:28:17,200

out like like uh

4347

02:28:19,590 --> 02:28:18,080

because

4348

02:28:21,990 --> 02:28:19,600

being into the paranormal it's not like

4349

02:28:24,469 --> 02:28:22,000

being it's not like a sexuality or any

4350

02:28:26,950 --> 02:28:24,479

kind of identity thing it's just it's an

4351

02:28:28,550 --> 02:28:26,960

interest of yours like um i don't have

4352

02:28:30,550 --> 02:28:28,560

to go up to my parents and say hey mom

4353

02:28:31,830 --> 02:28:30,560

and dad i'm a star trek fan or or

4354

02:28:33,830 --> 02:28:31,840

whatever it is

4355

02:28:36,230 --> 02:28:33,840

you know it's just it's an interest of

4356

02:28:38,389 --> 02:28:36,240

yours and i know that it feels like it's

4357

02:28:39,990 --> 02:28:38,399

it's consumed a lot because whatever

4358

02:28:40,950 --> 02:28:40,000

happened to you i don't know exactly

4359

02:28:43,429 --> 02:28:40,960

what

4360

02:28:44,790 --> 02:28:43,439

but it kind of hit you hard and scooped

4361

02:28:46,710 --> 02:28:44,800

you up from under your feet but you're

4362

02:28:48,630 --> 02:28:46,720

still the same person

4363

02:28:49,590 --> 02:28:48,640

you haven't changed any of it you've

4364

02:28:51,429 --> 02:28:49,600

just like

4365

02:28:53,349 --> 02:28:51,439

been a bit more open to different stuff

4366

02:28:56,710 --> 02:28:53,359

that you might not have been open to

4367

02:28:58,870 --> 02:28:56,720

before so nothing has really changed uh

4368

02:29:01,110 --> 02:28:58,880

if anything any advice i would give is

4369

02:29:02,230 --> 02:29:01,120

just maybe talk to your folks a little

4370

02:29:04,309 --> 02:29:02,240

bit like

4371

02:29:06,309 --> 02:29:04,319

like uh i don't know do you do you still

4372

02:29:08,389 --> 02:29:06,319

live with your parents or are you like

4373

02:29:10,150 --> 02:29:08,399

in a close relationship with your mother

4374

02:29:12,389 --> 02:29:10,160

or father

4375

02:29:14,630 --> 02:29:12,399

i mean i'm uh

4376

02:29:16,550 --> 02:29:14,640

uh i'm about an hour away hour and a

4377

02:29:18,790 --> 02:29:16,560

half away from my family now i do want

4378

02:29:20,150 --> 02:29:18,800

to say that no it has completely changed

4379

02:29:21,990 --> 02:29:20,160

me to be honest like i'm a whole

4380

02:29:24,230 --> 02:29:22,000

different person than i was a year ago

4381

02:29:25,670 --> 02:29:24,240

but the thing is i'm i'm experiencing

4382

02:29:28,870 --> 02:29:25,680

like um

4383

02:29:30,550 --> 02:29:28,880

orbs the balls of light um i'm sure you

4384

02:29:32,630 --> 02:29:30,560

guys have all heard of that

4385

02:29:33,349 --> 02:29:32,640

and um here lately it's got to the point

4386

02:29:35,429 --> 02:29:33,359

where

4387

02:29:37,750 --> 02:29:35,439

other people were seeing it with me like

4388

02:29:38,550 --> 02:29:37,760

my roommate has actually seen one with

4389

02:29:39,830 --> 02:29:38,560

me

4390

02:29:41,750 --> 02:29:39,840

and um

4391

02:29:43,670 --> 02:29:41,760

don't i don't know i just feel like

4392

02:29:45,270 --> 02:29:43,680

eventually they're gonna have to know

4393

02:29:47,030 --> 02:29:45,280

that's why

4394

02:29:48,230 --> 02:29:47,040

they don't have to but

4395

02:29:49,990 --> 02:29:48,240

yeah i think i kind of get what you're

4396

02:29:51,990 --> 02:29:50,000

getting at you have this stuff gnawing

4397

02:29:53,349 --> 02:29:52,000

at you and you want to share it because

4398

02:29:55,349 --> 02:29:53,359

that's how you feel the connection with

4399

02:29:57,590 --> 02:29:55,359

these people you trust them and they're

4400

02:29:59,750 --> 02:29:57,600

close to their family this is it feels

4401
02:30:02,309 --> 02:29:59,760
like you're hiding something from them

4402
02:30:04,070 --> 02:30:02,319
but you're still figuring this [h__h] out

4403
02:30:06,630 --> 02:30:04,080
the thing is is that i would probably

4404
02:30:08,710 --> 02:30:06,640
you know maybe slowly like slow

4405
02:30:10,550 --> 02:30:08,720
disclosure bring it up with your your

4406
02:30:11,590 --> 02:30:10,560
family and stuff ask them

4407
02:30:13,349 --> 02:30:11,600
you know like well what do you think

4408
02:30:15,349 --> 02:30:13,359
about such and such and just just a

4409
02:30:17,110 --> 02:30:15,359
small talk nothing big nothing nothing

4410
02:30:18,710 --> 02:30:17,120
major don't act like you're gonna reveal

4411
02:30:20,070 --> 02:30:18,720
anything just small talk

4412
02:30:22,870 --> 02:30:20,080
what do you think about you know this

4413
02:30:25,030 --> 02:30:22,880

maybe start fishing and see if they've

4414

02:30:28,469 --> 02:30:25,040

experienced anything

4415

02:30:29,670 --> 02:30:28,479

because that's mine yeah because my dad

4416

02:30:31,590 --> 02:30:29,680

he doesn't

4417

02:30:33,270 --> 02:30:31,600

he's not into any of this stuff

4418

02:30:34,870 --> 02:30:33,280

my mom

4419

02:30:36,150 --> 02:30:34,880

she would when she was alive she was

4420

02:30:39,030 --> 02:30:36,160

into this stuff

4421

02:30:41,190 --> 02:30:39,040

but not to the degree that i'm in

4422

02:30:42,870 --> 02:30:41,200

but you know she did swap a few spooky

4423

02:30:45,670 --> 02:30:42,880

stories with me and stuff and that was

4424

02:30:47,990 --> 02:30:45,680

fun to connect with her on that so

4425

02:30:50,150 --> 02:30:48,000

with with your with your family and

4426

02:30:52,630 --> 02:30:50,160

stuff like this maybe just

4427

02:30:54,469 --> 02:30:52,640

just sort of like uh

4428

02:30:55,750 --> 02:30:54,479

like like just a slow drip just to see

4429

02:30:57,750 --> 02:30:55,760

where it is that they stand on this

4430

02:30:58,710 --> 02:30:57,760

stuff like this because

4431

02:31:00,870 --> 02:30:58,720

it's

4432

02:31:02,150 --> 02:31:00,880

i don't know how how much longer this

4433

02:31:04,230 --> 02:31:02,160

stuff is going to hold your interest or

4434

02:31:06,309 --> 02:31:04,240

not because there is a chance where

4435

02:31:08,630 --> 02:31:06,319

it could just pull itself out of your

4436

02:31:10,630 --> 02:31:08,640

life one day where you just wake up and

4437

02:31:12,830 --> 02:31:10,640

then it's like oh whatever experience

4438

02:31:14,070 --> 02:31:12,840

it's not there anymore

4439

02:31:15,830 --> 02:31:14,080

but i don't know

4440

02:31:17,990 --> 02:31:15,840

obviously something that's gonna happen

4441

02:31:19,590 --> 02:31:18,000

for life you know i was never into this

4442

02:31:21,349 --> 02:31:19,600

a year ago i never had the largest

4443

02:31:23,110 --> 02:31:21,359

interest in ufo or

4444

02:31:24,870 --> 02:31:23,120

paranormal i mean i've always loved like

4445

02:31:26,950 --> 02:31:24,880

sci-fi movies and stuff like that but i

4446

02:31:29,030 --> 02:31:26,960

never i would be just let alone

4447

02:31:31,670 --> 02:31:29,040

experiencing it

4448

02:31:33,910 --> 02:31:31,680

i love that oh sorry chris yeah well

4449

02:31:36,389 --> 02:31:33,920

maybe keep it closely to something

4450

02:31:38,309 --> 02:31:36,399

related that you both love like you said

4451

02:31:40,070 --> 02:31:38,319

you love sci-fi stuff like right so

4452

02:31:42,070 --> 02:31:40,080

maybe talk about that with

4453

02:31:43,670 --> 02:31:42,080

with your family members or whoever it

4454

02:31:45,910 --> 02:31:43,680

is that you trust that's not going to

4455

02:31:48,070 --> 02:31:45,920

get squeaked out by this too much

4456

02:31:49,590 --> 02:31:48,080

just say hey i'm into this thing it's

4457

02:31:51,590 --> 02:31:49,600

kind of like this thing that we saw on

4458

02:31:54,630 --> 02:31:51,600

that one show remember

4459

02:31:56,630 --> 02:31:54,640

and then let the let let them

4460

02:32:00,230 --> 02:31:56,640

open up to you

4461

02:32:01,830 --> 02:32:00,240

before you drop the bomb on them

4462

02:32:03,270 --> 02:32:01,840

i dude i want to build off of that

4463

02:32:05,190 --> 02:32:03,280

because that's so perfect chris what

4464

02:32:06,469 --> 02:32:05,200

you're saying because like the people

4465

02:32:08,550 --> 02:32:06,479

that are that are surrounding you like

4466

02:32:11,349 --> 02:32:08,560

your family they love you dude like they

4467

02:32:12,710 --> 02:32:11,359

love you so like they know that notice

4468

02:32:14,790 --> 02:32:12,720

there's a change but it doesn't mean

4469

02:32:16,309 --> 02:32:14,800

that they feel differently

4470

02:32:17,750 --> 02:32:16,319

about their love for you so the best

4471

02:32:19,910 --> 02:32:17,760

thing you could do is break the ice you

4472

02:32:21,910 --> 02:32:19,920

know maybe make a joke

4473

02:32:22,870 --> 02:32:21,920

and just start that conversation and say

4474

02:32:25,190 --> 02:32:22,880

like

4475

02:32:26,870 --> 02:32:25,200

hey so you know we all know i'm into

4476
02:32:28,630 --> 02:32:26,880
this [h__h] have you guys ever that's the

4477
02:32:30,550 --> 02:32:28,640
best thing that i even i did with my

4478
02:32:32,150 --> 02:32:30,560
family because you know i started this

4479
02:32:34,790 --> 02:32:32,160
podcast they always my family always

4480
02:32:36,870 --> 02:32:34,800
knew i was in the aliens and stuff and

4481
02:32:39,349 --> 02:32:36,880
uh when i actually like really got into

4482
02:32:40,950 --> 02:32:39,359
it started doing the podcast like when i

4483
02:32:42,710 --> 02:32:40,960
remember one year during thanksgiving

4484
02:32:45,110 --> 02:32:42,720
like it was kind of an elephant in the

4485
02:32:47,110 --> 02:32:45,120
room and it felt weird and and it i was

4486
02:32:49,830 --> 02:32:47,120
like i have to make a joke in some way

4487
02:32:52,309 --> 02:32:49,840
like or break the ice and then after i

4488
02:32:53,670 --> 02:32:52,319

did they felt comfortable like that's

4489

02:32:55,190 --> 02:32:53,680

that tension that you're feeling is

4490

02:32:57,429 --> 02:32:55,200

because

4491

02:32:59,590 --> 02:32:57,439

the acknowledgement has been made and

4492

02:33:02,230 --> 02:32:59,600

the best thing for me this worked for me

4493

02:33:03,990 --> 02:33:02,240

is humor you know so if that's

4494

02:33:06,070 --> 02:33:04,000

any sort of advice because they still

4495

02:33:07,750 --> 02:33:06,080

love you man like doesn't doesn't mean

4496

02:33:09,750 --> 02:33:07,760

that what you've been going through is

4497

02:33:11,110 --> 02:33:09,760

is uh it can be a negative thing it

4498

02:33:12,790 --> 02:33:11,120

could be a

4499

02:33:15,030 --> 02:33:12,800

very powerful positive thing for

4500

02:33:16,950 --> 02:33:15,040

everybody because i think everybody can

4501
02:33:19,270 --> 02:33:16,960
relate to this stuff i mean

4502
02:33:21,030 --> 02:33:19,280
you might be surprised maybe your your

4503
02:33:23,030 --> 02:33:21,040
family your mom or your dad

4504
02:33:25,190 --> 02:33:23,040
maybe you've seen some stuff that you

4505
02:33:28,070 --> 02:33:25,200
know they can connect with you over so

4506
02:33:30,630 --> 02:33:28,080
that would be yeah yeah

4507
02:33:32,389 --> 02:33:30,640
my parents still think i'm full of [h__\h]

4508
02:33:34,150 --> 02:33:32,399
they don't believe in what i believe in

4509
02:33:35,349 --> 02:33:34,160
they but they still treat me the same

4510
02:33:36,309 --> 02:33:35,359
they still love me and they'll still

4511
02:33:38,070 --> 02:33:36,319
love you

4512
02:33:39,510 --> 02:33:38,080
yeah well you can relate you live in

4513
02:33:41,590 --> 02:33:39,520

north carolina like me you know this is

4514

02:33:43,429 --> 02:33:41,600

the bible belt and a lot of this stuff

4515

02:33:45,830 --> 02:33:43,439

if you've mentioned people look at you

4516

02:33:48,870 --> 02:33:45,840

like you're crazy as hell even though

4517

02:33:50,469 --> 02:33:48,880

it's only yeah

4518

02:33:52,790 --> 02:33:50,479

and still like people are in denial you

4519

02:33:55,429 --> 02:33:52,800

know the way i was before yeah i really

4520

02:33:57,110 --> 02:33:55,439

appreciate that uh been that um

4521

02:33:58,150 --> 02:33:57,120

i think i'm gonna take that you know

4522

02:34:00,469 --> 02:33:58,160

just kind of

4523

02:34:02,070 --> 02:34:00,479

take not taking it so seriously but

4524

02:34:03,590 --> 02:34:02,080

hitting at it you know making a joke

4525

02:34:05,590 --> 02:34:03,600

about it that's actually kind of what

4526
02:34:06,469 --> 02:34:05,600
i'm thinking about doing myself to be

4527
02:34:07,990 --> 02:34:06,479
honest

4528
02:34:12,710 --> 02:34:08,000
they'll they'll appreciate it they'll be

4529
02:34:15,830 --> 02:34:14,389
hey josh i remember you said yeah

4530
02:34:17,910 --> 02:34:15,840
because their views may have changed

4531
02:34:18,870 --> 02:34:17,920
over the years too

4532
02:34:21,670 --> 02:34:18,880
yeah

4533
02:34:23,030 --> 02:34:21,680
hey josh are you working i heard you

4534
02:34:25,429 --> 02:34:23,040
said you were either working on a

4535
02:34:26,950 --> 02:34:25,439
podcast or a book or something of that

4536
02:34:30,389 --> 02:34:26,960
nature

4537
02:34:31,990 --> 02:34:30,399
i was thinking about um making a podcast

4538
02:34:34,630 --> 02:34:32,000

actually whenever i got a reading done

4539

02:34:36,790 --> 02:34:34,640

yesterday by um i was on a paranormal

4540

02:34:38,630 --> 02:34:36,800

chop shopping she said something about

4541

02:34:40,389 --> 02:34:38,640

writing book which was really crazy

4542

02:34:42,389 --> 02:34:40,399

because me and chad smith were literally

4543

02:34:44,950 --> 02:34:42,399

just talking and he said i need to write

4544

02:34:47,590 --> 02:34:44,960

a book but um i just i do feel like i

4545

02:34:49,910 --> 02:34:47,600

need to get this out in some way yeah i

4546

02:34:51,270 --> 02:34:49,920

i kind of i kind of feel like the the

4547

02:34:53,990 --> 02:34:51,280

thing is

4548

02:34:56,630 --> 02:34:54,000

when you're doing that if you say

4549

02:34:58,710 --> 02:34:56,640

another way another way that that

4550

02:35:01,270 --> 02:34:58,720

might help is if you let them know like

4551
02:35:03,429 --> 02:35:01,280
hey i'm i'm putting this together for a

4552
02:35:04,790 --> 02:35:03,439
book i'm doing something creative with

4553
02:35:06,389 --> 02:35:04,800
this type of thing

4554
02:35:08,630 --> 02:35:06,399
and then that way they know that it's a

4555
02:35:11,030 --> 02:35:08,640
it's a constructive positive thing for

4556
02:35:12,309 --> 02:35:11,040
you and it's not a destructive thing

4557
02:35:13,510 --> 02:35:12,319
that it's not something that's going to

4558
02:35:14,870 --> 02:35:13,520
hurt you

4559
02:35:16,790 --> 02:35:14,880
because that's that's the last thing

4560
02:35:18,870 --> 02:35:16,800
that they want is to know that

4561
02:35:20,309 --> 02:35:18,880
this is that whatever this is is putting

4562
02:35:22,309 --> 02:35:20,319
you in danger

4563
02:35:24,870 --> 02:35:22,319

because their instinct is going to be to

4564

02:35:26,389 --> 02:35:24,880

shut it down and pull you pull your ass

4565

02:35:27,910 --> 02:35:26,399

out of the fire

4566

02:35:29,349 --> 02:35:27,920

so when you're working on your book and

4567

02:35:30,790 --> 02:35:29,359

stuff just say you know like hey i just

4568

02:35:32,550 --> 02:35:30,800

have a few questions about this on the

4569

02:35:34,389 --> 02:35:32,560

book and i think it's great that you're

4570

02:35:36,710 --> 02:35:34,399

working on a book because you're coming

4571

02:35:38,389 --> 02:35:36,720

at this with a fresh new perspective

4572

02:35:40,469 --> 02:35:38,399

and there's a lot of you know people out

4573

02:35:42,070 --> 02:35:40,479

there who like

4574

02:35:44,550 --> 02:35:42,080

a lot of the books and media out there

4575

02:35:46,150 --> 02:35:44,560

stuff it's for more like advanced people

4576
02:35:47,670 --> 02:35:46,160
you know who already know the stuff

4577
02:35:50,469 --> 02:35:47,680
there's very little

4578
02:35:52,070 --> 02:35:50,479
beginner stuff like how i first got into

4579
02:35:53,590 --> 02:35:52,080
this or how i first

4580
02:35:55,429 --> 02:35:53,600
affected into this and and when you're

4581
02:35:57,510 --> 02:35:55,439
doing that i think that's really a good

4582
02:35:59,110 --> 02:35:57,520
thing that i think

4583
02:36:01,110 --> 02:35:59,120
your perspective is really going to be

4584
02:36:02,870 --> 02:36:01,120
helpful on that

4585
02:36:04,469 --> 02:36:02,880
i appreciate it yeah i'm originally

4586
02:36:07,190 --> 02:36:04,479
freaked out but now i'm humbled by it

4587
02:36:08,469 --> 02:36:07,200
you know um sorry go ahead

4588
02:36:10,150 --> 02:36:08,479

and i'm sorry i don't mean to be talking

4589

02:36:14,710 --> 02:36:10,160

about me on all this i never

4590

02:36:19,990 --> 02:36:16,710

i just i just got something saying about

4591

02:36:23,670 --> 02:36:20,000

writing i mean in high school

4592

02:36:25,830 --> 02:36:23,680

which i was a juvenile delinquent and uh

4593

02:36:28,870 --> 02:36:25,840

in college i got straight a's but i

4594

02:36:31,990 --> 02:36:28,880

hated term papers i mean not

4595

02:36:34,070 --> 02:36:32,000

disliked it i hated term papers this is

4596

02:36:37,590 --> 02:36:34,080

when the most super thing you could have

4597

02:36:41,670 --> 02:36:37,600

in your room is a smith corona portable

4598

02:36:46,469 --> 02:36:42,710

boom oh

4599

02:36:48,070 --> 02:36:46,479

mistake just tip start again

4600

02:36:50,469 --> 02:36:48,080

and

4601
02:36:51,670 --> 02:36:50,479
i'm working i'm working on my 29th book

4602
02:36:54,870 --> 02:36:51,680
and i don't know how the hell that

4603
02:36:56,389 --> 02:36:54,880
happened i asked and i was i was being

4604
02:36:58,710 --> 02:36:56,399
but the best thing to do if you're going

4605
02:37:02,309 --> 02:36:58,720
to write a book

4606
02:37:04,950 --> 02:37:02,319
do an outline chronologically the events

4607
02:37:07,349 --> 02:37:04,960
the the exact time if you can remember

4608
02:37:09,190 --> 02:37:07,359
the place if you can remember the people

4609
02:37:11,830 --> 02:37:09,200
that were there with you

4610
02:37:12,469 --> 02:37:11,840
and do it chronologically and then get

4611
02:37:16,830 --> 02:37:12,479
it

4612
02:37:19,990 --> 02:37:16,840
i'm sure

4613
02:37:22,790 --> 02:37:20,000

uh you know someone will have a

4614

02:37:25,110 --> 02:37:22,800

voice recognition which will which will

4615

02:37:26,469 --> 02:37:25,120

translate your words into into you know

4616

02:37:29,830 --> 02:37:26,479

typed words

4617

02:37:33,190 --> 02:37:29,840

and dictate a story as you're telling it

4618

02:37:34,950 --> 02:37:33,200

to a friend hey you know what when i was

4619

02:37:38,309 --> 02:37:34,960

22 years old

4620

02:37:39,750 --> 02:37:38,319

boy you should just oh my god and

4621

02:37:41,510 --> 02:37:39,760

and like you're just telling the story

4622

02:37:45,590 --> 02:37:41,520

and keep it simple don't use a lot of

4623

02:37:46,630 --> 02:37:45,600

really fancy words what hemi wade

4624

02:37:48,710 --> 02:37:46,640

said that

4625

02:37:50,950 --> 02:37:48,720

he used 700 words of the english

4626
02:37:52,469 --> 02:37:50,960
languages all he ever used in all the

4627
02:37:54,389 --> 02:37:52,479
books he's written

4628
02:37:57,190 --> 02:37:54,399
because and when i was a curator at the

4629
02:37:59,349 --> 02:37:57,200
pacific aviation museum in pearl harbor

4630
02:38:02,630 --> 02:37:59,359
i wanted i'm writing descriptions on

4631
02:38:04,389 --> 02:38:02,640
exhibits i love that stuff

4632
02:38:06,230 --> 02:38:04,399
and i had to keep it

4633
02:38:08,070 --> 02:38:06,240
to a low

4634
02:38:11,510 --> 02:38:08,080
eighth grade level

4635
02:38:16,469 --> 02:38:11,520
keep it under 150 maybe 200 words

4636
02:38:22,710 --> 02:38:20,469
japanese zero that crashed on nikki howe

4637
02:38:25,190 --> 02:38:22,720
and i i thought it was a great narrative

4638
02:38:26,950 --> 02:38:25,200

but it was about 1500 words i don't even

4639

02:38:29,990 --> 02:38:26,960

know how that happened i hated a 500

4640

02:38:32,389 --> 02:38:30,000

word message back in the day but

4641

02:38:35,110 --> 02:38:32,399

do it chronologically and do it in a

4642

02:38:37,990 --> 02:38:35,120

spoken word and dictate it this way

4643

02:38:39,429 --> 02:38:38,000

you're not sitting there oh [h__h]

4644

02:38:41,510 --> 02:38:39,439

i thought i was typing something and

4645

02:38:44,309 --> 02:38:41,520

it's all gibberish

4646

02:38:48,469 --> 02:38:45,429

big really

4647

02:38:51,830 --> 02:38:48,479

oh oh i was just moving my mic sorry i

4648

02:38:55,830 --> 02:38:54,389

i've noticed it a couple times i'm like

4649

02:38:57,270 --> 02:38:55,840

i know i gotta stop doing that because i

4650

02:38:58,550 --> 02:38:57,280

realize what i do is i move it in and

4651
02:39:01,270 --> 02:38:58,560
out but it always looks like i'm like

4652
02:39:03,750 --> 02:39:02,230
no i just

4653
02:39:06,790 --> 02:39:03,760
i just wanted to say first of all

4654
02:39:08,070 --> 02:39:06,800
welcome to the znn zetta news network

4655
02:39:09,990 --> 02:39:08,080
i've never seen you here before so thank

4656
02:39:11,190 --> 02:39:10,000
you for hanging out tonight um i just

4657
02:39:12,550 --> 02:39:11,200
wanted to tell everybody thank you as

4658
02:39:14,550 --> 02:39:12,560
we're getting closer and closer here we

4659
02:39:15,510 --> 02:39:14,560
got lin going on in 15 minutes i just

4660
02:39:17,190 --> 02:39:15,520
wanted to start giving everybody an

4661
02:39:19,110 --> 02:39:17,200
opportunity to kind of let people know

4662
02:39:20,630 --> 02:39:19,120
where we can find them and and thank

4663
02:39:22,150 --> 02:39:20,640

each and every one of you for hopping on

4664

02:39:23,590 --> 02:39:22,160

here today like i said it really does

4665

02:39:24,550 --> 02:39:23,600

blow my mind every time i put the link

4666

02:39:25,830 --> 02:39:24,560

out there the amount of people that come

4667

02:39:27,030 --> 02:39:25,840

in and support

4668

02:39:28,710 --> 02:39:27,040

and uh

4669

02:39:29,910 --> 02:39:28,720

i would love to do

4670

02:39:31,270 --> 02:39:29,920

another time

4671

02:39:32,550 --> 02:39:31,280

i don't think ben i mean obviously this

4672

02:39:33,910 --> 02:39:32,560

is your guy's show about what do you

4673

02:39:34,950 --> 02:39:33,920

think about like i know next week you

4674

02:39:36,710 --> 02:39:34,960

guys are talking about open up the phone

4675

02:39:38,710 --> 02:39:36,720

lines just to kind of have like

4676

02:39:39,990 --> 02:39:38,720

a call-in kind of thing but i would love

4677

02:39:41,270 --> 02:39:40,000

to we haven't i don't think you guys

4678

02:39:42,309 --> 02:39:41,280

have ever done a round table what do you

4679

02:39:45,349 --> 02:39:42,319

think about like putting a round table

4680

02:39:48,150 --> 02:39:45,359

together man yeah dude i mean we

4681

02:39:50,550 --> 02:39:48,160

any ideas are welcome like we're we're

4682

02:39:53,750 --> 02:39:50,560

wanting to you know do this a lot more

4683

02:39:55,830 --> 02:39:53,760

so dude that sounds great um yeah i'm

4684

02:39:58,230 --> 02:39:55,840

crashing the round table

4685

02:40:00,150 --> 02:39:58,240

i can't say in the perspective of like

4686

02:40:01,510 --> 02:40:00,160

getting you know it's good to have

4687

02:40:03,590 --> 02:40:01,520

people to challenge

4688

02:40:05,110 --> 02:40:03,600

i think any positions are out there not

4689

02:40:06,950 --> 02:40:05,120

in a disrespectful way but challenging

4690

02:40:08,469 --> 02:40:06,960

edison there are listeners out there who

4691

02:40:09,590 --> 02:40:08,479

are asking those questions i mean we

4692

02:40:11,510 --> 02:40:09,600

have

4693

02:40:13,190 --> 02:40:11,520

uh as ben knows he knows the numbers you

4694

02:40:14,469 --> 02:40:13,200

you've got a lot of people listening and

4695

02:40:15,750 --> 02:40:14,479

and not all of

4696

02:40:17,510 --> 02:40:15,760

everybody's seeing it from our point of

4697

02:40:19,670 --> 02:40:17,520

view and that's a good thing so i think

4698

02:40:21,349 --> 02:40:19,680

putting together a nice round table of

4699

02:40:22,870 --> 02:40:21,359

collective minds would be an amazing

4700

02:40:24,230 --> 02:40:22,880

thing so i'll leave that up to ben and

4701

02:40:25,590 --> 02:40:24,240

joe but i just wanted to put it out

4702

02:40:27,110 --> 02:40:25,600

there right now while i have a chance

4703

02:40:28,870 --> 02:40:27,120

because we're all a part of this thing

4704

02:40:30,870 --> 02:40:28,880

man so any any ideas we're welcome let's

4705

02:40:31,750 --> 02:40:30,880

do it dude let's let's figure it out let

4706

02:40:33,670 --> 02:40:31,760

me

4707

02:40:34,389 --> 02:40:33,680

i'd love that yeah that's cool it was

4708

02:40:36,710 --> 02:40:34,399

great

4709

02:40:38,790 --> 02:40:36,720

it was a pleasure meeting uh you melissa

4710

02:40:40,550 --> 02:40:38,800

and and talking to you a little bit more

4711

02:40:43,429 --> 02:40:40,560

josh and josh when you're working on the

4712

02:40:46,070 --> 02:40:43,439

book if you need any interior art hit me

4713

02:40:48,389 --> 02:40:46,080

up dude i'll give you some fair prices

4714

02:40:50,230 --> 02:40:48,399

he's an awesome illustrator yes chris is

4715

02:40:52,230 --> 02:40:50,240

awesome dude yeah

4716

02:40:54,790 --> 02:40:52,240

awesome 100 well while we're doing that

4717

02:40:57,110 --> 02:40:54,800

but chris why don't you tell us

4718

02:40:59,510 --> 02:40:57,120

i'm sorry josh go ahead i'm sorry

4719

02:41:02,870 --> 02:40:59,520

what jim was saying about ben and joe

4720

02:41:04,710 --> 02:41:02,880

kind of being like the um uh ones

4721

02:41:07,190 --> 02:41:04,720

well the world of the ufo community i

4722

02:41:08,630 --> 02:41:07,200

completely agree i spent this past year

4723

02:41:10,389 --> 02:41:08,640

playing ketchup and i looked at a lot of

4724

02:41:11,750 --> 02:41:10,399

channels and they were immediately like

4725

02:41:14,550 --> 02:41:11,760

my favorite channel because i think it

4726
02:41:16,230 --> 02:41:14,560
needs some comedy you know or some some

4727
02:41:17,750 --> 02:41:16,240
light-heartedness you know there's this

4728
02:41:20,150 --> 02:41:17,760
subject is serious and some people it's

4729
02:41:22,150 --> 02:41:20,160
scary but you guys put that you know

4730
02:41:23,110 --> 02:41:22,160
that that touch to it i think it needs

4731
02:41:25,910 --> 02:41:23,120
you know

4732
02:41:28,830 --> 02:41:25,920
i i have a i have a real bad habit of

4733
02:41:31,190 --> 02:41:28,840
finding humor in almost

4734
02:41:33,269 --> 02:41:31,200
everything i mean i'm going to her

4735
02:41:35,750 --> 02:41:33,279
funeral on monday and she's my dear

4736
02:41:37,750 --> 02:41:35,760
sweet cousin cookie

4737
02:41:39,670 --> 02:41:37,760
and i have so many funny things i want

4738
02:41:41,990 --> 02:41:39,680

to say about her i don't i don't know if

4739

02:41:43,670 --> 02:41:42,000

it's appropriate

4740

02:41:46,070 --> 02:41:43,680

her daughter's having just a terrible

4741

02:41:48,070 --> 02:41:46,080

time trying to arrange the funeral and

4742

02:41:49,750 --> 02:41:48,080

that's why i'm up here i'm

4743

02:41:51,590 --> 02:41:49,760

i drove

4744

02:41:52,790 --> 02:41:51,600

from tucson to

4745

02:41:53,990 --> 02:41:52,800

uh

4746

02:41:55,830 --> 02:41:54,000

to larry

4747

02:41:58,630 --> 02:41:55,840

last night but

4748

02:42:00,309 --> 02:41:58,640

i if if i didn't hit la traffic it

4749

02:42:03,510 --> 02:42:00,319

would've been three hours

4750

02:42:07,190 --> 02:42:05,830

i went i went for over an hour and never

4751
02:42:09,110 --> 02:42:07,200
went above

4752
02:42:11,030 --> 02:42:09,120
four miles an hour

4753
02:42:14,070 --> 02:42:11,040
most of the time was that

4754
02:42:16,230 --> 02:42:14,080
one or zero

4755
02:42:18,070 --> 02:42:16,240
and i mean i i sorry i have the doobie

4756
02:42:19,590 --> 02:42:18,080
brother's honor i don't yeah i don't

4757
02:42:23,510 --> 02:42:19,600
mind sitting in traffic but you just

4758
02:42:27,590 --> 02:42:23,520
said that sucks for a car that does 180.

4759
02:42:30,630 --> 02:42:27,600
if people do this crap every single day

4760
02:42:32,790 --> 02:42:30,640
in tucson i can go down interstate 10 on

4761
02:42:35,910 --> 02:42:32,800
a friday night on the beginning of a

4762
02:42:37,910 --> 02:42:35,920
three-day weekend i'm still doing 65 or

4763
02:42:41,670 --> 02:42:37,920

70 through town

4764

02:42:43,190 --> 02:42:41,680

on my way out to uh heading east

4765

02:42:45,750 --> 02:42:43,200

and i just love it

4766

02:42:47,030 --> 02:42:45,760

we don't have the man jim

4767

02:42:49,670 --> 02:42:47,040

yeah well

4768

02:42:50,469 --> 02:42:49,680

i don't know about that there's uh

4769

02:42:52,630 --> 02:42:50,479

uh

4770

02:42:54,710 --> 02:42:52,640

but i but i really enjoy

4771

02:42:55,910 --> 02:42:54,720

everybody that i've met in this

4772

02:42:56,630 --> 02:42:55,920

community

4773

02:42:59,190 --> 02:42:56,640

they're

4774

02:42:59,990 --> 02:42:59,200

you guys are my kind of people i enjoy

4775

02:43:01,269 --> 02:43:00,000

it

4776

02:43:03,670 --> 02:43:01,279

uh

4777

02:43:05,990 --> 02:43:03,680

and i told you ben and and

4778

02:43:08,469 --> 02:43:06,000

everybody i've ever been on i said

4779

02:43:13,429 --> 02:43:08,479

hey if you if you have somebody who

4780

02:43:15,670 --> 02:43:13,439

drops out i have i have zoom or or uh

4781

02:43:18,150 --> 02:43:15,680

where's the other one

4782

02:43:20,150 --> 02:43:18,160

yeah street stream yard

4783

02:43:20,830 --> 02:43:20,160

skype there you go

4784

02:43:23,349 --> 02:43:20,840

and

4785

02:43:26,790 --> 02:43:23,359

then one of my one of my favorite you

4786

02:43:28,230 --> 02:43:26,800

know real-life pixies is apollo

4787

02:43:30,950 --> 02:43:28,240

yeah oh yeah

4788

02:43:31,830 --> 02:43:30,960

i've been i've been on her her program

4789

02:43:33,830 --> 02:43:31,840

you know

4790

02:43:36,389 --> 02:43:33,840

as a filler i mean

4791

02:43:38,710 --> 02:43:36,399

no notice oh i just had a cancellation

4792

02:43:40,950 --> 02:43:38,720

can you be on in an hour

4793

02:43:43,349 --> 02:43:40,960

sure

4794

02:43:45,750 --> 02:43:43,359

we just did so i had a chance to spend a

4795

02:43:47,510 --> 02:43:45,760

lot of time with you know her

4796

02:43:49,510 --> 02:43:47,520

uh a dear friend of hers at the

4797

02:43:51,590 --> 02:43:49,520

disclosure conversation we're sharing a

4798

02:43:54,230 --> 02:43:51,600

big huge cabin

4799

02:43:56,790 --> 02:43:54,240

and she's moving to save the day

4800

02:43:58,150 --> 02:43:56,800

she's just a character

4801
02:43:59,590 --> 02:43:58,160
i'll tell you what then jim why don't we

4802
02:44:00,710 --> 02:43:59,600
do this really quick i just like get

4803
02:44:02,710 --> 02:44:00,720
time for everybody to be able to say

4804
02:44:04,230 --> 02:44:02,720
goodbye uh where can people follow you

4805
02:44:05,750 --> 02:44:04,240
if they want to be able to keep up with

4806
02:44:07,590 --> 02:44:05,760
you and look up your books are they on

4807
02:44:10,389 --> 02:44:07,600
amazon or anything like that

4808
02:44:11,190 --> 02:44:10,399
uh my if you if you go into amazon you

4809
02:44:14,469 --> 02:44:11,200
put

4810
02:44:18,469 --> 02:44:14,479
books by james c goodall

4811
02:44:21,349 --> 02:44:18,479
it's just like a sounds g o o d a

4812
02:44:24,469 --> 02:44:21,359
and you'll you'll have my b book these

4813
02:44:25,429 --> 02:44:24,479

are all hardbound books b2 my blackbird

4814

02:44:33,990 --> 02:44:25,439

book

4815

02:44:36,150 --> 02:44:34,000

and my 75 years of lockheed skunk works

4816

02:44:38,309 --> 02:44:36,160

which i'm very very proud of

4817

02:44:41,030 --> 02:44:38,319

that i did a book signing at the skunk

4818

02:44:42,070 --> 02:44:41,040

works on june 3rd

4819

02:44:44,230 --> 02:44:42,080

uh

4820

02:44:47,510 --> 02:44:44,240

boss isn't has ordered

4821

02:44:50,070 --> 02:44:47,520

20 of my books to get to give one to

4822

02:44:52,870 --> 02:44:50,080

each one of his people and his staff

4823

02:44:54,950 --> 02:44:52,880

which just tickles the hell out of me

4824

02:44:56,870 --> 02:44:54,960

and jeff said his two favorite books

4825

02:44:58,630 --> 02:44:56,880

this is the head of the skunk works and

4826
02:45:01,269 --> 02:44:58,640
anybody who knows anything about

4827
02:45:03,110 --> 02:45:01,279
airplanes and and things that go really

4828
02:45:04,230 --> 02:45:03,120
fast or things that are painted black

4829
02:45:06,710 --> 02:45:04,240
and that are just

4830
02:45:07,910 --> 02:45:06,720
beyond description you got to think of

4831
02:45:09,750 --> 02:45:07,920
the lockheed

4832
02:45:15,670 --> 02:45:09,760
skunk works

4833
02:45:17,910 --> 02:45:15,680
had four of them responded about my book

4834
02:45:19,349 --> 02:45:17,920
uh sure mullen said my god this is

4835
02:45:20,870 --> 02:45:19,359
incredible

4836
02:45:23,429 --> 02:45:20,880
jack gordon

4837
02:45:26,070 --> 02:45:23,439
president of skunk was same thing and i

4838
02:45:29,110 --> 02:45:26,080

had jeff baby on him and the number

4839

02:45:30,790 --> 02:45:29,120

three guy steve justice it's been really

4840

02:45:31,910 --> 02:45:30,800

well received and i'm just absolutely

4841

02:45:33,750 --> 02:45:31,920

delighted

4842

02:45:35,990 --> 02:45:33,760

but you've got some photography in there

4843

02:45:37,510 --> 02:45:36,000

that like no one's ever seen too

4844

02:45:39,990 --> 02:45:37,520

fantastic photographers

4845

02:45:42,469 --> 02:45:40,000

there's there's some stuff i didn't put

4846

02:45:43,670 --> 02:45:42,479

in there

4847

02:45:46,469 --> 02:45:43,680

because

4848

02:45:49,030 --> 02:45:46,479

it's still classified and lockheed said

4849

02:45:51,349 --> 02:45:49,040

we can't tell you not to put it in there

4850

02:45:53,750 --> 02:45:51,359

and if it's in there

4851
02:45:56,150 --> 02:45:53,760
it cannot be unlocking property unless

4852
02:45:58,469 --> 02:45:56,160
it's in a vault and you have at least a

4853
02:46:01,269 --> 02:45:58,479
secret clearance to read your book that

4854
02:46:03,590 --> 02:46:01,279
you can go on amazon and buy as many as

4855
02:46:07,269 --> 02:46:03,600
you want on i i have not seen any of

4856
02:46:11,990 --> 02:46:08,710
i just dropped

4857
02:46:16,870 --> 02:46:14,630
one of the programs called senior prom

4858
02:46:18,790 --> 02:46:16,880
it's a stealth bruise it looks like a

4859
02:46:21,269 --> 02:46:18,800
baby f-117

4860
02:46:22,710 --> 02:46:21,279
yeah yeah i want to put in my book and

4861
02:46:23,910 --> 02:46:22,720
they just

4862
02:46:25,830 --> 02:46:23,920
i mean uh

4863
02:46:27,830 --> 02:46:25,840

i said we can't we can't get it through

4864

02:46:30,870 --> 02:46:27,840

the security people we can't tell you

4865

02:46:32,550 --> 02:46:30,880

not to though like right

4866

02:46:35,190 --> 02:46:32,560

what kind of pictures do you have of it

4867

02:46:38,630 --> 02:46:35,200

so i sent them examples of olives oh

4868

02:46:42,389 --> 02:46:40,550

i got him from ben rich he said they

4869

02:46:43,910 --> 02:46:42,399

weren't classified well they're not

4870

02:46:46,070 --> 02:46:43,920

classified as far as lockheed's

4871

02:46:47,670 --> 02:46:46,080

concerned but apparently the customer

4872

02:46:49,910 --> 02:46:47,680

being the air force

4873

02:46:52,870 --> 02:46:49,920

has a real thing about uh weapons that

4874

02:46:54,710 --> 02:46:52,880

are designed to carry nuclear weapons

4875

02:46:57,510 --> 02:46:54,720

and it was a

4876

02:46:59,429 --> 02:46:57,520

an advance the real name was

4877

02:47:01,030 --> 02:46:59,439

senior prom was a program name but it

4878

02:47:02,790 --> 02:47:01,040

was the advanced

4879

02:47:04,469 --> 02:47:02,800

tactical advance

4880

02:47:08,150 --> 02:47:04,479

uh

4881

02:47:10,230 --> 02:47:08,160

cruise missile and it was

4882

02:47:12,309 --> 02:47:10,240

uh who won the contract with general

4883

02:47:14,950 --> 02:47:12,319

dynamics had a thing called the uh acm

4884

02:47:18,070 --> 02:47:14,960

129. it's a forward swept wing little

4885

02:47:19,190 --> 02:47:18,080

weird little thing and uh

4886

02:47:21,750 --> 02:47:19,200

uh

4887

02:47:23,590 --> 02:47:21,760

i have the complete narrative from the

4888

02:47:25,429 --> 02:47:23,600

boss the guy in charge of it and that's

4889

02:47:27,269 --> 02:47:25,439

what i use as my test

4890

02:47:29,269 --> 02:47:27,279

describing the program

4891

02:47:31,910 --> 02:47:29,279

heck yeah lockheed said you can't have

4892

02:47:33,670 --> 02:47:31,920

it and i said we'll tell you what

4893

02:47:35,429 --> 02:47:33,680

um

4894

02:47:37,349 --> 02:47:35,439

i hope you'll be around for your 100th

4895

02:47:39,190 --> 02:47:37,359

anniversary could you make sure that i'm

4896

02:47:42,630 --> 02:47:39,200

the first person you contact when to do

4897

02:47:44,950 --> 02:47:42,640

your 100th anniversary book

4898

02:47:47,190 --> 02:47:44,960

well i'll say speaking of books there

4899

02:47:48,630 --> 02:47:47,200

jim i made sure i put in the link there

4900

02:47:50,309 --> 02:47:48,640

in the chat for anybody who might be

4901
02:47:52,389 --> 02:47:50,319
listening if you go back and you check

4902
02:47:53,670 --> 02:47:52,399
out the chat i i put in a link that

4903
02:47:54,950 --> 02:47:53,680
brought up all your books so if you guys

4904
02:47:57,269 --> 02:47:54,960
click on that link right now it'll bring

4905
02:47:58,469 --> 02:47:57,279
up every single book by jim and you guys

4906
02:47:59,910 --> 02:47:58,479
be able to

4907
02:48:02,550 --> 02:47:59,920
get those and order those if you'd like

4908
02:48:04,550 --> 02:48:02,560
and support him and jim i really do to

4909
02:48:06,150 --> 02:48:04,560
to echo again what josh said earlier

4910
02:48:07,590 --> 02:48:06,160
thank you for your service thank you

4911
02:48:08,469 --> 02:48:07,600
very much for all the hard work you've

4912
02:48:10,309 --> 02:48:08,479
done over the years as far as

4913
02:48:12,550 --> 02:48:10,319

identifying the crafts that

4914

02:48:15,030 --> 02:48:12,560

are some are so we

4915

02:48:17,429 --> 02:48:15,040

if it wasn't fun and i didn't enjoy the

4916

02:48:20,150 --> 02:48:17,439

people that i you know that i've had the

4917

02:48:21,750 --> 02:48:20,160

real pleasure of of meeting i mean i've

4918

02:48:23,030 --> 02:48:21,760

i've talked to you know

4919

02:48:25,110 --> 02:48:23,040

sonny and i have worked corresponded

4920

02:48:26,790 --> 02:48:25,120

back and forth on facebook finally i

4921

02:48:28,710 --> 02:48:26,800

told those comments he said well come by

4922

02:48:30,790 --> 02:48:28,720

my area said you got to stop by the

4923

02:48:33,030 --> 02:48:30,800

house we got to talk about drag racing

4924

02:48:34,150 --> 02:48:33,040

i've been a drag racer as well

4925

02:48:36,389 --> 02:48:34,160

i like that

4926

02:48:38,070 --> 02:48:36,399

fast cars fast airplane fast women

4927

02:48:40,469 --> 02:48:38,080

because my wife says

4928

02:48:45,190 --> 02:48:40,479

women say okay i just

4929

02:48:50,389 --> 02:48:47,830

my wife lets me go out on the road

4930

02:48:53,269 --> 02:48:50,399

for two three weeks at a time

4931

02:48:56,389 --> 02:48:53,279

i drive a grand sport corvette well you

4932

02:48:58,389 --> 02:48:56,399

call her every 30 minutes so i know

4933

02:49:00,309 --> 02:48:58,399

and i love it and i

4934

02:49:02,389 --> 02:49:00,319

and i every time every time and i've had

4935

02:49:05,910 --> 02:49:02,399

it for what four years now every time i

4936

02:49:07,910 --> 02:49:05,920

look at it i go outside and i just smile

4937

02:49:10,150 --> 02:49:07,920

that is my car

4938

02:49:14,469 --> 02:49:10,160

and the wife has no problem so what are

4939

02:49:16,070 --> 02:49:14,479

you gonna do huh you're an old man

4940

02:49:16,950 --> 02:49:16,080

she doesn't say it actually really quite

4941

02:49:19,830 --> 02:49:16,960

sweet

4942

02:49:21,269 --> 02:49:19,840

oh man well jim and sonny

4943

02:49:22,870 --> 02:49:21,279

i was just saying i want to thank you

4944

02:49:24,469 --> 02:49:22,880

very much for coming on i only got about

4945

02:49:26,150 --> 02:49:24,479

four or four minutes here before lynn

4946

02:49:30,710 --> 02:49:26,160

goes on so i'm just going to get you out

4947

02:49:33,830 --> 02:49:32,469

sunny thank you so much everybody check

4948

02:49:35,910 --> 02:49:33,840

out the paranormal chop shop every

4949

02:49:37,349 --> 02:49:35,920

friday at i'm sorry yeah no wait that's

4950

02:49:40,870 --> 02:49:37,359

right every my days are all mixed up

4951

02:49:43,269 --> 02:49:40,880

every friday at 9pm eastern time zone or

4952

02:49:44,950 --> 02:49:43,279

6 p.m pacific

4953

02:49:46,309 --> 02:49:44,960

is that just it now is it just pacific

4954

02:49:48,790 --> 02:49:46,319

is that right

4955

02:49:49,990 --> 02:49:48,800

day time is this specific day time it's

4956

02:49:54,230 --> 02:49:50,000

it's it's a

4957

02:49:55,269 --> 02:49:54,240

pdt that's it pdt that's it there we go

4958

02:50:00,150 --> 02:49:55,279

agreed

4959

02:50:01,510 --> 02:50:00,160

well uh sonny take it easy brother i'm

4960

02:50:02,790 --> 02:50:01,520

gonna get you out of here and you guys

4961

02:50:03,910 --> 02:50:02,800

enjoy the rest of your evening jim thank

4962

02:50:19,670 --> 02:50:03,920

you so much for doing this and thank you

4963

02:50:22,309 --> 02:50:21,030

i'm gonna have to drive my corvette when

4964

02:50:23,910 --> 02:50:22,319

i get it in a couple years i'll let you

4965

02:50:26,309 --> 02:50:23,920

know there you go

4966

02:50:27,830 --> 02:50:26,319

outrageous oh [h__h]

4967

02:50:32,469 --> 02:50:27,840

okay

4968

02:50:34,230 --> 02:50:32,479

brother have a good one bye

4969

02:50:35,349 --> 02:50:34,240

all righty let's do this then real quick

4970

02:50:36,710 --> 02:50:35,359

uh josh

4971

02:50:37,910 --> 02:50:36,720

do you have anywhere else you'd like to

4972

02:50:40,389 --> 02:50:37,920

plug that real quick they can follow you

4973

02:50:43,590 --> 02:50:40,399

and i'll get you out of here as well

4974

02:50:45,269 --> 02:50:43,600

no but um i'll be on chad's podcast as

4975

02:50:47,750 --> 02:50:45,279

often as i can and i will have somewhere

4976

02:50:48,950 --> 02:50:47,760

where people can be really soon i'm

4977

02:50:50,150 --> 02:50:48,960

actually working on now i need to go

4978

02:50:51,910 --> 02:50:50,160

ahead and get some headphones to get us

4979

02:50:53,190 --> 02:50:51,920

set up like you guys got

4980

02:50:54,870 --> 02:50:53,200

oh no where is that

4981

02:50:56,150 --> 02:50:54,880

also just some links there's really

4982

02:50:57,830 --> 02:50:56,160

there's there's quite a few options that

4983

02:51:00,389 --> 02:50:57,840

aren't even that pricey anymore so i'll

4984

02:51:01,349 --> 02:51:00,399

make sure i can sign something for you

4985

02:51:02,550 --> 02:51:01,359

awesome

4986

02:51:04,070 --> 02:51:02,560

all right brother will you have a good

4987

02:51:06,950 --> 02:51:04,080

evening and uh i'll see some of you guys

4988

02:51:08,309 --> 02:51:06,960

over on lynn's chat as well so josh you

4989

02:51:10,230 --> 02:51:08,319

have a good evening alright brother see

4990

02:51:12,790 --> 02:51:10,240

you josh

4991

02:51:17,510 --> 02:51:14,309

melissa

4992

02:51:25,030 --> 02:51:17,520

on a second i'll go ahead josh i'm gonna

4993

02:51:28,790 --> 02:51:26,469

josh did you have a ques or maybe he

4994

02:51:30,309 --> 02:51:28,800

didn't all right so uh chris go ahead uh

4995

02:51:32,550 --> 02:51:30,319

brother where can we find you besides uh

4996

02:51:34,389 --> 02:51:32,560

conspire theory podcast well you can

4997

02:51:37,349 --> 02:51:34,399

find them also at the of course on

4998

02:51:39,030 --> 02:51:37,359

conspire theory podcasts i also you know

4999

02:51:41,030 --> 02:51:39,040

try to guest on other podcasts from

5000

02:51:45,670 --> 02:51:41,040

other from time to time be it

5001

02:51:46,870 --> 02:51:45,680

um ufo garage bob podcast

5002

02:51:48,870 --> 02:51:46,880

you know

5003

02:51:51,190 --> 02:51:48,880

other such such outlets and stuff like

5004

02:51:54,150 --> 02:51:51,200

that you can find me on facebook youtube

5005

02:51:56,790 --> 02:51:54,160

uh you want to follow my art instagram

5006

02:51:58,710 --> 02:51:56,800

at um conspire a theory underscore

5007

02:52:00,070 --> 02:51:58,720

between all the words and that's

5008

02:52:02,150 --> 02:52:00,080

probably the best place to find all my

5009

02:52:03,670 --> 02:52:02,160

art and stuff right now and that's the

5010

02:52:05,030 --> 02:52:03,680

best place to find me and i will check

5011

02:52:06,870 --> 02:52:05,040

you guys later pleasure to meet you

5012

02:52:08,070 --> 02:52:06,880

melissa and it's great hanging out with

5013

02:52:11,269 --> 02:52:08,080

you big willie

5014

02:52:13,030 --> 02:52:11,279

as always a pleasure thank you chris

5015

02:52:14,710 --> 02:52:13,040

all right melissa so what about yourself

5016

02:52:16,150 --> 02:52:14,720

where can we find you or support you for

5017

02:52:17,590 --> 02:52:16,160

me if you have any links you'd like to

5018

02:52:19,269 --> 02:52:17,600

mention anybody i'll try to get them in

5019

02:52:22,550 --> 02:52:19,279

the chat for everybody there

5020

02:52:25,590 --> 02:52:22,560

you can find me at ufo garage uh

5021

02:52:27,590 --> 02:52:25,600

crashing big willie's channel

5022

02:52:29,349 --> 02:52:27,600

that's true

5023

02:52:31,110 --> 02:52:29,359

or look at his facebook and i'm in the

5024

02:52:33,429 --> 02:52:31,120

friends list sir

5025

02:52:34,630 --> 02:52:33,439

there we go there you go yeah yeah for

5026

02:52:35,990 --> 02:52:34,640

sure and i like i said i really

5027

02:52:37,110 --> 02:52:36,000

appreciate you coming on tonight hanging

5028

02:52:39,110 --> 02:52:37,120

out i appreciate everybody else who's

5029

02:52:40,389 --> 02:52:39,120

come on and hung out so if you guys want

5030

02:52:41,429 --> 02:52:40,399

you can hop backstage sometimes i talk

5031

02:52:42,469 --> 02:52:41,439

to people after the show anyway so if

5032

02:52:43,670 --> 02:52:42,479

you want to hang out for a second i know

5033

02:52:45,429 --> 02:52:43,680

we still got sunny in those guys back

5034

02:52:47,269 --> 02:52:45,439

there so if you want you can hang out if

5035

02:52:48,550 --> 02:52:47,279

not that's okay and uh you guys go

5036

02:52:49,910 --> 02:52:48,560

support lynn

5037

02:52:51,590 --> 02:52:49,920

i crap she told us she was gonna have on

5038

02:52:52,630 --> 02:52:51,600

tonight i don't remember who it was but

5039

02:52:54,630 --> 02:52:52,640

she's getting ready to start like three

5040

02:52:56,070 --> 02:52:54,640

minutes so i'll get our exit music going

5041

02:52:57,349 --> 02:52:56,080

here and we'll get out of here okay

5042

02:52:59,910 --> 02:52:57,359

melissa i'm going to take you backstage

5043

02:53:01,590 --> 02:52:59,920

for just a minute okay all right

5044

02:53:03,269 --> 02:53:01,600

all right thanks

5045

02:53:04,550 --> 02:53:03,279

all right guys thank you so much

5046

02:53:07,349 --> 02:53:04,560

everybody who came and hung out here

5047

02:53:09,429 --> 02:53:07,359

tonight once again and bearing with me

5048

02:53:11,269 --> 02:53:09,439

trying to read poor carlene's garlenes

5049

02:53:13,030 --> 02:53:11,279

by which was amazing and i murdered

5050

02:53:14,630 --> 02:53:13,040

almost every single word along the way

5051
02:53:15,750 --> 02:53:14,640
but i appreciate each and every one of

5052
02:53:17,269 --> 02:53:15,760
you guys

5053
02:53:19,510 --> 02:53:17,279
uh we'll be back here next thursday

5054
02:53:21,110 --> 02:53:19,520
hopefully again it could be the open

5055
02:53:22,550 --> 02:53:21,120
lines i do believe

5056
02:53:25,030 --> 02:53:22,560
with ben and joe so hopefully we'll be

5057
02:53:26,630 --> 02:53:25,040
able to do that so all right let me get

5058
02:53:27,990 --> 02:53:26,640
oh man it's getting rusty i didn't have

5059
02:53:29,910 --> 02:53:28,000
a show last week here we go all right

5060
02:53:32,130 --> 02:53:29,920
guys enjoy your evening and have a good

5061
02:53:58,309 --> 02:53:32,140
one

5062
02:53:58,319 --> 02:54:06,720
so